

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

LISTS AND INDEXES

SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES

No. III

Vol. 3

LIST OF THE LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES

MONMOUTHSHIRE—SUFFOLK



BY ARRANGEMENT WITH
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE, LONDON

NEW YORK:
KRAUS REPRINT CORPORATION

1964

Kraus Reprint Corporation
16 East 46th Street, New York, 17, N.Y.

© The Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office 1964

© British Crown Copyright 1964

Printed in the United States of America

PREFACE

The series of Public Record Office *Lists and Indexes*, originally published by Her Majesty's Stationery Office between 1892 and 1936 and now reprinted by Kraus Reprint Corporation, constitutes only a very small (though important) part of the means of reference to the national archives of England. Many volumes in the printed series are continued or amplified in compilations which have hitherto been available only in typed or manuscript copies on the shelves of the Record Office's search rooms. A number of these compilations have been selected for reproduction and issue by the Kraus Reprint Corporation in this *Supplementary Series* of Public Record Office *Lists and Indexes*.

This *List of the Lands of Dissolved Religious Houses* expands one category of entries in the *List of Ministers' Accounts*, Part II, Henry VII and Henry VIII (which is No. XXXIV in the original printed series of *Lists and Indexes*). In the printed list, the accounts of royal ministers for the possessions of dissolved monasteries are briefly noticed under the counties in which the monasteries severally lay. In this Supplementary List the lands named in the earliest surviving post-dissolution account for each monastery's possessions are listed in detail as they occur in the original manuscripts. There is an exhaustive index of places, in which cross-reference is used to identify obsolete forms of place-names with those on the modern map.

NOTE

This list, arranged in alphabetical order of counties, was begun many years ago by Mr. M. S. Guiseppi, who did it as far as the middle of Norfolk. That county was finished and Northampton begun by Mr. (now Professor) V. H. Galbraith. Mr. A. C. Wood completed the work.

In each case the list is made from the earliest account available after the suppression, usually the first, though in a few cases the first account is missing. A casual inspection of some later accounts shows that they frequently give much less detail and contain many errors in the spelling of names from which the first account is free.

The list gives the lands of the religious houses in more detail than the *Monasticon* but does not give the values. Where the minister does not account because the lands have been granted away particulars of the grant are given. The places have not been identified in the list but in the accompanying index. The references in the index are to the numbers shown in italic at the head of each entry in the text. The letters following the numbers in the index were originally used to indicate the pagination of an earlier recension: they have been retained here to guide the reader to the approximate position of a name within a long entry.

The reference to each document is S.C. 6/Hen. VIII/ and the number of the roll, which is given in the left hand margin.

14 October 1949

CONTENTS

Page

Monmouthshire	1
Norfolk	8
Northamptonshire	43
Northumberland	66
Nottinghamshire	84
Oxfordshire	106
Shropshire	120
Somerset	143
Southampton	185
Staffordshire	218
Suffolk	235

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES

MONMOUTHSHIRE

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		<p>316. LANTHONY PRIMA IN THE MARCHES OF WALES A CELL OF LANTHONY SECUNDA BY GLOUCESTER</p>
No.1224	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>Lanthonia Prima and Comyowte: m.34. Site of the priory or cell and lands</p> <p>Watermill and cottage near the priory</p> <p>{Site of the manor of Comyowte in { Hetheneyslade with demesne lands, { tithes and rents of the manor. { {Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Rents in Staunton in Guenta.</p> <p>Manor and rectory of Rubeum Castrum.</p> <p>Tenement near the north gate of Aburgevenny.</p> <p>Site of the manor of Oldecastell and demesne lands.</p> <p>Rectories of Oldecastell and Waterston with the chapel of Hailewen.</p> <p>Rectories of the parish churches of St. Martin in Comyowte, St. Cleodoc in Ewyas Lacy, and the chapel of St. Martin in Trewyn.</p> <p>{Manor of Foxley. { {Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>{Manor of Newton. { {Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Meadows in Houghton.</p> <p>Tenement and watermill in Widmerschstrete.</p> <p>Rectories of Edersley, Oldecourte, Rolleston and Llancillo, Newton, and Kenderchurch.</p> <p>Portions of tithes in Penparke Snottill, Feothek, Whitewall, Oulgham in Ewyas Lacy, Trewern in Ewyas Lacy, Longa Villa in Ewyas Lacy, Netherestfeld, Fossecombe in Ewyas Lacy, Burybarne in Ewyas Lacy, Trelandon in Ewyas Lacy, Overbrinshop, Netherbrinshop, Yasor, and Stretton.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MONMOUTHSHIRE - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		317 MONMOUTH PRIORY
No.7319	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>Foresta de Deane: m.1. Rents and farms in.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Munmouth lordship, co. Hereford: m.1d. Rents and farms in Monmouth, Holywell and Dyxton.</p> <p>Site and manor of the priory of Monmouth in the Marches of Wales with desmesne lands.</p> <p>Rectory of Mounmouthe.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Bailiff of foreign lands and tenements etc.: m.4. Rents in Homelacy, Walford, Henllane, Llangattok, Llanlluet and Dyxton.</p> <p>Part of the manor of Llangattok with messuages, lands, tenements, mills etc. in Llanllewith or Llangattok within the lordship of Whitecastyll, Grissimound and Skefrith.</p> <p>Lands and tenements in Llangattoke Vybon Avell, Newcastle within Llangattok parish, Wynastowe within the franchise of Mounmoth town, and in the fee of Hadenok and parish of Dyxton.</p> <p>Tithes of Dyxton rectory and glebe in in Suddyngton, co. Gloucester, tithes in the lordship of Wilton and parish of Brigestowe, Cakebrayne, Generowe and of the rectory of Hoope Longa.</p> <p>Portions of pensions from the vicarages of Rokefeld and Dyxton, the rectories of Staunton, Longehopp', Mauncelles Hopp', and Welche Bykenour, the vicarage of Llanrothell, the rectory of Suddyngton, and the vicarage of Wynnastowe.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Llangattocke: m.6. Rectory of Llangattocke Vybon Avell with St. Mozham.</p> <p>Pension or portion from Llangattocke vicarage.</p>
		(2)

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

MONMOUTHSHIRE - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		317 MONMOUTH PRIORY - cont.
		Tadyngton, co. Hereford: m.6d. Rectory of.
		Pension from Tadyngton vicarage.
		Stratton: m.7. Pension from the rectory of Stratton with the sacellum of Asperton.
		Gudderich: m.7d. Rectory of.
		318 GRACE DIEU MONASTERY
No.2496	27-28 Henry VIII	Monasterium de Gratia Dei infra diocesam Llandaff': m.1. Demesne lands of the monastery.
		Rents in Skenfreth, the manor of Stowe, the town of Monmowth, Whitecastel, and Penrose.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		319 CHEPSTOW PRIORY
No.2495	27-28 Henry VIII	Prioratus de Chepstow infra Episcopatum Llandaff': m.1. Demesne lands.
		Rents within the lordship of Chepstow and the towns of Tydnam, Howyke, Hardwyk, and Mounton.
		Tenements and lands at Saynte Brides, lands in 'Ulotemor' in Matherne parish juxta Swynswell, pastures and fisheries in Magor, the farm of Llandegoyden, and a farm in Matherne.
		Pensions from Newe Church and the church of Trileg, portions of tithes of Tudenham and Llanwere, tithes in the town of Chepstow, tithe rent of the fishery of Uske, tithe rents in Howyk and Monkton.
		320 LLANTARNAM MONASTERY
No.2497	27-28 Henry VIII	Monasterium de Lanternam infra episcopatum Llandaff': m.1. Demesne lands.
		Rents of lands, tenements, etc. in the parish of St. Michael, of lands

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

MONMOUTHSHIRE - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
320		LLANTARNAM MONASTERY- cont.
		adjoining Carlyon, of lands, etc. at Llandarvell within the lordship of Netherwent with tithes in the parishes of Henllyse, Maghen, Bassaleke, Mynneth Ystilane, Bedwelthy, Gwaynoge, and Teremeneth, of the farm of Kaellelase with lands, etc. pertaining thereto, and of a tenement called 'Trausemawre' with the appurtenances.
		Wenteslond and Bryngwyn within the lordship of Habergayne: m.3.
		Rents of lands, tenements, etc. there and at Blanegwenne in the parish of Llanheleth with a cornmill at Hawod Yrynys in the same parish, tenements, etc. in the parish of Trevethyn*, at Browgwyn, and in the lordship of Birgevenny in Averiscoyth parish; rents of tithes of Wenslond in the parishes of Trevedyn and Llaheleth and of tithes pertaining to the rectory of Brangwyne.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Menahustelyn within the lordship of Abercarne: m.4d.
		Rents of lands, tenements and mills there, of the cornmills of Habergwython and Maister with their appurtenances, of the grange called 'Maister', of tenements called 'Tyre a Moilwyn' and 'Gwyn', and of tenements in Bedwelte and Melwelte.
		[Compotus collectoris]: m.8.
		Messuage and a small meadow called 'Parke Pylle'.
		Manor of Penryse within the lordship of Myskyn, with lands, tenements, rents, etc.
		'Le Taverne howse' in Penryse.
		Grange called 'Pulpen' within the lordship of Karlyon, with lands, tenements, rents, etc.
		Grange of Llystelabonte with the appurtenances.
		Grange of Managhtyrwyn with the appurtenances.

*Trethyn, Trethen, Trevesdyn, Tresden, Tresdyn are variants.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

MONMOUTHSHIRE - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>320 LLANTARNAM MONASTERY - contd.</p> <p>Grange called 'Kydlonneth' with the appurtenances.</p> <p>Oblations from the chapels of St. Mary of Penryse and of St. Darvally.</p> <p>Fisheries of Uske and at Aberabon with their appurtenances.</p>
		<p>321 TINTERN MONASTERY.</p>
No. 2498	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>Monasterium de Tynterne: m.l. Manor of Acle, co. Norfolk, with lands, tenements, woods, perquisites of courts, etc.*</p> <p>Tithes and other profits of the rectory of Leddes, co. Kent.</p> <p>Lands, messuages, houses, barns, dovehouses, gardens, orchards, etc. in the Marches of Wales and South Wales, viz.: - within and without the circuit of the abbey, the manors or granges of Tynterne, Nblwaston, Regeston, Rundynge, Morra, Trelege, Modesgate, Matirgri, Brokwere, Pelthelmy, Seculery Fermeri, Wollaston, Alverston and Hallesall, Magor, Purcassett, Strugull, and Huelfeld, weirs called 'Plumwere', 'Asshewere', 'Ithelswere', and 'Walwayer' in the water of Wye, a mill called 'Angedymylle', a farm near the monastery called 'Tanhouse', the rectories of the parish churches of Magor, Redwyke, Wollaston, Halston, and Alwyngton and other manors, messuages, lands, tenements, mills, warrens, waters, ponds, fish ponds, fisheries, woods, commons, rents, services, knights' fees, wards, marriages, reliefs, glebe lands, annuities, pensions, portions, tithes, oblations, advowsons, etc. in Tynterne, Wollaston, Rogeston, Ruddyng, Mora, Trellege, Modesgate, Matirgury, Brekeweire, Penllenny, Seculeri Firmeri, Alverston, Magor, Purcassett, Strugull, Hewelfeld, Hallysall, Redwyke, Wollaston, Halston, and Alwyngton.</p>

*See under COXFORD PRIORY, co.Norfolk.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MONMOUTHSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		322 ABERGAVENNY PRIORY
No. 2494'	27-28 Henry VIII	Prioratus de Burgeveny infra Episcopatum Llandaff': m.1. Demesne lands. Rents of tenements, lands, mills, etc. in 'Villa Monochorum', the parish of Llanellen, the town suburbs, and parish of Burgeveny, and Herdwik. Grain mill with the appurtenances called 'Priors Mill' in Monkestret within the suburbs of Bergeveny. Tithes, oblations, etc. of the rectory of Burgeveny. Grange of Hardwike. Pensions from Burgeveny Castle, Morles grange, the monastery of Gratia Dei, and the rectory of Karlian; portions of tithes within the parish of Grosmont in the Marches of Wales, in the parish of Llanchem Rederage in the diocese of Llandaff, of Llanellen, of the parish church of St. Michael of Kilecornell, of Llanellwey Skerret, Lanewere, Llaneweynorth, and Llanefoyst, of the church of St. Michael juxta Uske and the church of Bryngwyn, and of Guttre. Perquisites of Courts.
		323 NEWPORT
No. 5595.	30-31 Henry VIII	Newport. Austin Friars: m.2. Rents of the site of the house and land called 'The Freers Close'.
		324 MALPAS
No. 3137	30-31 Henry VIII	Malpas: m.37. A cell of Montacute, Somerset, q.v.
		325 USK*
No. 2499	28-29 Henry VIII	Prioratus de Uske infra Episcopatum Landaff': m.38. Farm of the desmesne lands with tithes and fisheries.

An annuity from the Castle of Uske.

*Not first account.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

MONMOUTHSHIRE - contd.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	325	USK - contd.
		Uske lordship: m.29.
		Rents of meadows in Uske, a barn with tithes in Straberney, tithes at Glascoyde, a mill by the river Uske, lands in Lanbadocke, a burgage in Seynt Marys Strete in Uske, lands in Trostry, Langom and Lanllowell, land by the road from Uske to Gybernesun, a wood called Priors Wode by the road from Uske to Rayland, land at Polledam, a tenement in Saynt Marys Strete in Uske, a cottage at Glanerkey, a messuage and land in Uske, tenements in Langom Ysshams and Saynt Maris Strete, a burgage in Olwystret, tithes in Tostre (<i>sic</i>), a mill called Priors Mille, lands in Langevey and at Bristere and other lands and tenements in the lordship.
		Rents of the glebe and tithes of the parsonage of Uphetherley, Glouc., and the lands and tithes of the rectory of Begeworth and Chyrnerton (or Cherington), Glouc., rents in Bagworthe, Herdeley and Souerherdely.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

NORFOLK

Reference	Date	Description	
Hen.VIII			
		326. PRECEPTORY OF CARBROOKE	
No.7268	32-33 Henry VIII	Carbroke, co. Norfolk, manor of: Rents in.	m.6.
		Site of the manor and demesne lands and the rectory of Carbroke.	
		Rents in Cossey, Babur, Melton, Skulton, Caston, Gryston, Mattissall, Rockland, Breckels, and Watton.	
		Pension from the rectory of	*
		Perquisites of Courts.	
		Chippenham, co. Cambridge: Manor of, with lands, tenements, meadows, rents, services, etc.	m.7.
		327 HORSHAM PRIORY.	
No.2621	27-28 Henry VIII	Houghton: Rectory of, with tithes.	m.1.
		Horsseham Sancte Fidis: Rents in.	m.1d.
		Lands and tenements in.	
		Watermill in, called 'Cordwel Mile'.	
		Issues of fairs.	
		Perquisites of Courts.	
		Helghton: Rectory of.	m.2d.
		Ryghburgh Parva, manor of: Rents in.	m.2d.
		Perquisites of Courts.	
		Helghton, manor of: Rents and farms in.	m.3.
		Westrudeham, manor of: Rents and farms in.	m.3d.
		Issues of courses of sheep faldage there.	
		Price of 'farmal' barley received for the rents of certain lands in.	

* Hiatus in orig. Accounted for with the lands and possessions of the
priori of St. Faith.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
327		HORSHAM PRIORY- cont.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Civitas Norwic': m.4d.
		Rents and farms of lands and tenements in.
		Horssshame: m.6.
		Pensions and portions of tithes from the abbot of Langeley for tithes in Rusall, from the prior of Thetford for tithes in Dareshame, from the rector of Taverhame, the priors of Walsing- hame and Pentney, the rectors of Bramston, Newton Flotteman, Lynge, Saxlyngname, Dekylborough, Wellingname, and Fylby, from the abbot of Sybton for tithes in Cranford, from the abbot of Butteley for tithes in Elmeame and Tytbrome, from the prior of Letheringname for tithes in Hoo, from the rector of Helmingname, the abbot of Leyston, the prior of Eye, the prioress of Campessey, the rectors of Allington, Alderton, Staunton, the master of the College of Wyngfeld and the rectors of Marlysford, Baddyngname, Framyng- name, Colne Gayne, Colne Quayne, and St. Margaret Moisez London.
		Horsseame: m.7.
		Rectory of.
		Heveringlond, co. Norfolk: m.7d.
		Rectory of, with houses, lands, gardens, tithes, etc.
		Tybenname: m.7d.
		Rectory of, with tithes and lands there.
		Runname: m.8.
		Rectory of, with lands, glebes, marshes, oblations, tithes, etc.
		Frethorppe: m.8d.
		Rectory of, with tithes, etc.
		Corpustie: m.8d.
		Rectory of, with tithes, lands, etc.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		327 HORSHAM PRIORY - cont.
		Hosford: m.9. Rectory of.*
		Norwic': m.9. Rectories of St. George and St. Martin in Berestret.
		Horssehame and Newton: m.9d. Demesne lands of.
		Horssehame ('collector reddituum in patria'): m.9d. Rents of lands and tenements in divers towns, parishes and hamlets.↓
		Lands in Reveshall, co. Norfolk and a rent from the manor of Heverlond.
		Civitas London': m.10. Rents of a tenement extra Ludgate and of tenements in the parish of St. Margaret Mois'.
		328 BUCKENHAM PRIORY.
No.2621	27-28 Henry VIII	Buckenham with members: m.11. Rents of lands, tenements, etc. in Olde Buckenham, Nova Buckenham, Attylborough, Rockeland, Shroppham, Illyngton, Snyterton, Rowdeham, Molton, Carleton, Stowbekerton, Nowebekerton, Hapton, Asselycketon, Bunwell, Sethinge, Quydenham, Lynne, Esteharlynge, Tharston, Besthorpe, Wikylwood, Ellyngham, and Lerlynge.
		Rents of lands and tenements in Burston pertaining to the manor of Mylding Hall.
		Rents of lands in Tibbenham, Brisingham, and Kennynghall.
		Lands, etc. in Nova Buckenham, Attylborough, and Norton.

* No account rendered, because granted by conventual lease of Oct. 1, anno 21 Hen. 8 to John Grey for life in consideration of the redemption of a certain corrody granted to John and Philippa his wife.

↓ Not specified in the account.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
328		BUCKENHAM PRIORY - cont.
		Foreign rents, viz. for a close called 'Thorne Croft', for lands in Raymerston, a portion of tithes in Berwike, a rent from the Earl of Sussex's manor called 'Cratefeld manor', a tenement in the city of Norwich, and certain lands juxta 'le Chappellfeld'.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Nova Buckenham: m.14d. Rectory of.
		Olde Buckenham: m.14d. Rectory of.*
		Cley: m.15. Rectory of St. Peter in, with messuages, barns, lands, liberty of faldage, tithes, oblations, etc. and certain meadows in Suthpikenham.
		Westbraddenham: m.15. Rectory of, with tithes, oblations, lands, etc.
		Buckenham: m.15d. Demesne lands.
		Kenynghall: m.15d. Rectory of.*↓
		Girston: m.16. Manor of, with the rectory.
		Rewyshall: m.16. Lands and tenements in.
		Burston Hall: m.16d. Messuages, lands, etc. within the Town and parish of Bursted [Burston]
		Berwike: m.17. Rectory of, with the appurtenances in Barwike and in the towns of Barmere and Stannowe, with profits of courts and rents pertaining to the rectory.

* No account rendered, because the issues were received by John Milgate late prior during the term of the account towards the expenses of his household.

↓ See under COXFORD PRIORY.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		329 PRIORY OF CARROW IN NORWICH
No. 2621	27-28 Henry VIII	Wroxhame: m.18. Rectory of.*
		Estwynche: m.18. Rectory of, with tithes, etc.
		Stowbardolf: m.18. Rectory of, with tithes, lands, glebes, etc.
		Erleham: m.18d. Rectory of, with tithes, etc.
		Carowe, etc.: m.18d. Rents of lands and tenements in the city of Norwich.
		Rents of lands and tenements in Brakendell, Trowes, Amerynghall, Rocland, Holston, Porlond, Purlond Chace, Kyrby, Biskeley, Bramerton, Surlynggham, Estwynche, Berneham, Rednall, Cheston, Pakenham and Thurston, Thurleton, Worlynggham, Derham, Sharnynggham, Southelmeham, and Norwich.
		Lands and a tenement in Surlynggham.
		Rents of lands in Stowbardolf.
		Tenement by the southern outer door of the priory: 'lez Cleypittes' near the gate of the city of Norwich called 'Nedeham gates'; lands adjoining 'le Spitell house' near the same gates; and lands in Lamkenhamfeld, Helidon, Melton, Magna Melton, Catton, and Rokelonde,
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Carowe: m.21. Demesne lands.**
		Wroxhame: m.21. Manor or lordship of, with Salehowsse.*

* No account renderd, because the issues for the first half of the year of this account were received by the late prioress for the use of her household and for the latter by Thomas, duke of Norfolk by virtue of the King's letters patent. (See under COXFORD PRIORY).

** No account rendered, because occupied by the late prioress to the use of her household.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.:

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		330 MARHAM ABBEY
No. 2621	27-28 Henry VIII	Marreham, abbey of: m.22. Rents of the manor of Marreham. Demesne lands of Marreham, with liberty of courses of sheep faldage. Lands, etc. in Kentford and Nedeham juxta Gaseley, co. Suffolk; a tenement and lands in Heryngswell; the manor called 'Marreham Hall' in the parish of Wymondehame, co. Norfolk with lands, etc. and a messuage in Carleton, co. Norfolk; a close in Besthorppe, co. Norfolk; a meadow in Shuldeham. Watermill of Marreham. Rectory of Dudelyngton with tithes, etc. and a pension from Stowbedon rectory. Perquisites of Courts.
		331 BROMHOLM MONASTERY
No.2622	28-29 Henry VIII*	Bromeholme, monastery of: m.21. House and site of the priory, the manors of Bromeholme, Casewyke, Baketon, Worsted, Wytton, North- walshame, Swaffeld, and Knapton with their appurtenances in Norfolk, the manors of Carleton Colville and Brough Castell with their appurtenances in Suffolk, the rectories of the churches of Casewyke, Baketon, Dylhame, Honinge, Paston, Wytton, and Tuttyngton, co. Norfolk, and portions, pensions, and annuities, and manors, messuages, lands, rents, services, annuities, fee-farm rents, tithes, oblations,

* No account is rendered of the possessions of this house on the roll for Mich.27 to Mich.28 Hen.8 (No.2621 m.23d.) because during that period and until Jan.29 following, all the issues were received by William Lakenhame the late abbot(sic) towards the expenses of his house.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		331 BROMHOLM MONASTERY - cont.
		courts, lests, views of frankpledge, fisheries, liberties, etc. in divers towns, fields, parishes and hamlets in Norfolk and Suffolk, etc.*
		332 HEMPTON PRIORY
No.2622	28-29 Henry VIII†	Hempton, priory of: m.23. House and site of the priory with houses, buildings, barns, stables, dovehouses, gardens, land, etc. within the precinct and lordships, manors, messuages, lands, tenements, mills, rents, reversions, services, waters, faldages, fairs, markets, courts, leets, rectories, tithes, oblations, pensions, portions, annuities, etc. in the towns and fields of Hempton, Toftres, Skulthorppe, Faldenham, Puddingnorton, Testerton, Magna Righborough, Ingworth, Worsted, and elsewhere in Norfolk and Suffolk.**

* Not specifically mentioned in the account. All the above have been leased by indenture of Feb. 20., anno 28 Hen.8 under the seal of the court of Augmentations for 21 years to Robert Southwell, esquire, reserving to the Crown all wards, marriages, vicarages, advowson of churches, great trees and woods.

† No account is rendered of the possessions of this house on the roll for Mich.27 to Mich.28 Hen.8 (No. 2621, m 23d.) because during that period and until Jan.24 following, all the issues were received by Henry Salter late prior towards the expenses of his house.

** All the possessions of the priory as stated above have been leased to Francis Bedengefeld esquire for 21 years, reserving to the crown all great trees and woods and the closes and like buildings within the site of the priory. (Date of lease not stated).

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		333 WAYBRIDGE PRIORY
No.2622	28-29 Henry VIII*	<p>Webrig nuper Canonlicorum: m.24. Marsh adjoining the site of the priory; lands in Southbirlingham, Billokby, Clipsby, Owby. Askeby, and Burh Sancte Margarete; a pightel called 'Thevis Hirme' in Acle: a close called 'Winter Closse' in Birlingham; lands in Harleston and Redenhauill.</p> <p>Rectory of Lingwod.↓</p> <p>Lands in Acle.**</p>
		334 WEYBOURN PRIORY
No.2622	28-29 Henry VIII↓↓	<p>Wayborne, priory of: m.25. House or site of the priory with all houses, buildings, barns, stables, dove-houses, gardens, land, etc. within the site, messuages, lands, tenements, faldages, rents, services, courts, leets, views of frankpledge, perquisites, amerciaments, etc. belonging to the priory, the rectories of Waborne and Estbekehame with lands, glebes, tithes, oblations, etc. and pensions from the rectories of Kyllinge and Sheringhame.***</p>

* No account is rendered of the possessions of this house on the roll for Mich.27 to Mich.28 Hen.8 (No.2621, m.23d.) because during that period and until Jan.4 following, all the issues were received by the late prior towards the expenses of his house.

↓ No account rendered of the issues of this rectory because during this year they scarcely sufficed for the salary of the chaplain.

** 3s. received for the price of a quarter of barley for the farm of these lands.

↓↓ No account is rendered of the possessions of this house on the roll for Mich.27 to Mich.28 Hen.8 (No.2621, m.23d.) because during that period and until Jan.22 following, all the issues were received by Thomas Bulleman late prior to the use of the priory.

*** All the possessions of the priory as stated above have been leased by indenture of July 5, anno 29 Hen.8 under the seal of the court of Augmentations for 21 years to John Gressehame, reserving to the crown great trees and woods, wards, marriages, escheats, reliefs, and advowsons of vicarages.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		335 CRABHOUSE PRIORY
No.2621	27-28 Henry VIII.	Crabbehowsse, prioratus monialium de: m.24. Portion of tithes of the rectory of Petursfeld in the town of Wignale, co. Norfolk and a pension from the prior and convent of Lewys, co. Sussex. Rents in Wigenhall, Kilhall, Wymbottesham, and Gaywood. Demesne lands of the priory and lands, etc. in Tylney and Iselyng- ton in Marsheland, in Sechie and Estwynche juxta Lynne, and in Elme in Marsheland, co. Norfolk, in Elmyth, co. Cambridge, and in Clenchwarton in Marsheland, Lynne, and Thorppland, co. Norfolk.
		336 PRIORY OF CANONS OF THETFORD
No.2621	27-28 Henry VIII	Thetford, prioratus canonicorum de: m.26. Rents in Thetford, Kentford, Wormegaye, Wangford juxta Lakingheth, Boxsted, Downehame parva, Tylney, Westharley and Kenynghall. Demesne lands, courses of sheep faldage, gardens, lands, etc. in Thetford; lands, etc. in Hopton, Foulden, Multon, Threxston, Methwold, Honyngame, Wesdelf in Lakenhith, co. Suffolk (with a fishery there), Barningham, co. Suffolk, Croxston, Norwyke, Westwyke, Dudewell, and Nedeame. Lands, buildings, rents, services, perquisites and other casualties and profits, 'le Millestede' and all the appurtenances of the manor of Holbiche, co. Lincoln.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		<p>336. PRIORY OF CANONS OF THETFORD - cont.</p> <p>Manor of Barneham juxta Thetford, co. Suffolk, called 'Playfordes' with lands, tenements, rents, services, liberties, faldage, etc.*</p> <p>The king's alms received from the bailiff of Thetford, parcel of the duchy of Lancaster.</p> <p>Rectories of the Holy Trinity, St. Cuthbert, and St. Andrew in Thetford.↓</p> <p>Tithes of the mill and lands and of all lands, parcel of the duchy of Lancaster, in Thetford.</p> <p>Pension from Tuddenham rectory.</p> <p>Issues of fairs.</p> <p>337 PRIORY OF NUNS OF THETFORD</p>
No.2621	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>Thetforde, prioratus monialium de: m.29. The king's alms paid by the bailiff of the king's town of Thetford and alms from the abbot and convent of bury.</p> <p>Demesne lands, a watermill, lands, etc. in Thetford; lands, tenements, etc. in Feltwell, Methwold, Wylton, Westoftes, co. Norf., Reynham, Skulthorp, Stanhowe, co. Norf., Ovesden, Rongham, co. Suff., Hegeset co. Suff., Becton co. Suff. Tostocke co. Suff., Saxham Magna, Multon, Assheley and Parva Fakenham; a manor in Fouldon with lands and tenements; tenements and lands in Barneham co. Suff.</p>

* Not accounted for, because let by conventual lease of August 15, anno 27 Hen.8 (together with lands, etc. in Threxston, co. Norf. above mentioned) to John Croftes, esquire for a term of 99 years, of which for the first seven the said John is quit of all rent save one gillyflower annually, in consideration of his having paid to the prior and convent the sum of £53.18s. towards the first fruits of the priory.

↓ Not accounted for, because the issues of these rectories did not suffice for the maintenance of the priest of each church.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES. - cont

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		337 PRIORY OF NUNS OF THETFORD - cont.
		Rents in Worsted, Wesden, Thelthame, Foulden, Barnehame, Thetford, Bury [Sancti Edmundi], Roclond, Aylesham Borough, Hardinghame, and Russheworthe.
		Portion of tithes from the prioress of Campsey issuing from Tottyngham rectory and a pension from the master of Mettingham issuing from St. Edmund's chapel in the town of Lynge.
		338 BLACKBURGH PRIORY
No. 2621	27-28 Henry VIII	Blakeborough, prioratus monialium de: m. 32. Rectories of Myddelton, Southrayne- hame co. Norf., Iselyngeton and Pannsworth co. Cambridge; portion of tithes in North Roughton; pension from the rectory of Wetherden.
		Rents of the manor of Blakeborough in Middelton.
		Rents in Grymston, Congehame, and Wetherden.
		Works, customs, and moveable rents (<i>redditus mobiles</i>) in Myddelton.
		Demesne lands of the priory; lands in Westwynch, Setche, Hardewyke, Sheryngton, Dalbynge, and Conghame co. Norf.; manor of Fitton with lands in Wygenhall and Southlynne; lands in Clenchwarton, Southlynne, Wigenhall, Sanderynham, and Barton.
		Tolls of fairs at Blackeborough.
		Perquisites of Courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		339 WENDLING MONASTERY
No.2621	27-28 Henry VIII	Wendelynge, monasterium de: m.44d. Manors of North Hempnall and Guntones in Skaernynge, and manors of Wendelynge and Boughame with other manors, lands, tenements, rents, reversions, services, meadows, faldages, woods, etc.*
		340 LANGLEY ABBEY
No.2621	27-28 Henry VIII	Langley, manor of: m.35. Rents of lands and tenements in Langley, Hardeley, Chatgrave, Carleton, Buckenham Ferrez, Asshebie and Hillyngton. Lands, tenements, etc. in Chetg(rave?) Langley, Carleton, Assheby, Clax- ston, Helynghton, Rockeland, and Apton, co. Norf.; divers marshes in Thurleton, co. Norf.; a marsh called 'Ravenshall Marshe' with houses, etc., thereon erected. Rent of divers tenants in Hardeley.↓ Demesne lands of the monastery. Rectory of Langley including tithes of the parish church of St. Michael and of the manor called 'Langley Graunge'. Perquisites of Courts.

* Not further specified in this account; all the possessions of the monastery were let to farm to Richard Southwell, esquire and Robert Hogan for a term of 99 years by conventual lease of Nov.1. anno 26 Hen.8, paying annually 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

↓ 60*s.* for the price of 30 quarters of barley (*ordeum firmale*) annually received for these rents.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED REGIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	340	LANGLEY ABBEY. - cont.
	Roklond:	m.37d.
	Rents in.	
	Price of firmal barley (<i>ordeum</i> <i>firmale</i>) in Roklond and Bramerton.*	
	Pension from the rector of Roclond Parva.	
	Perquisites of Courts.	
	Kyrby Bydon:	m.38.
	Rents in Kyrby Bydon, Conesford in Norwich and of 'lez flesshe stalles' in Norwich, and a rent issuing from the manor of Heylesdon.	
	Tithes and altarages of the rectory of St. Mary there.	
	Perquisites of Courts.	
	Poringlond:	m.39.
	Rents in.	
	Perquisites of Courts.	
	Loddon manor:	m.39d.
	Rents in.	
	Tithes of the rectory of.	
	Issues of the vicarage of.†	
	Perquisites of Courts.	
	Hekyngeham manor:	m.40d.
	Rents in Hekyngeham and Ellowe.	
	Site of the manor, with lands, tenements, etc.	
	Issues of the rectory.**	
	Perquisities of Courts.	

* 2ls. for the price of 10 quarters 4 pecks (mod).

† Not accounted for, because they did not suffice for the maintenance of one chaplain celebrating in the parish church.

** Not accounted for because they did not suffice for the maintenance of the priest there.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		340 LANGLEY ABBEY - cont.
		Thurton manor: m.41d.
		Rents and farms in.
		Issues of the rectory.*
		Rusale: m.42.
		Manor of, with lands, tenements, etc.
		Rectory of (Ruysshall), with tithes.
		North Cove, co. Suffolk: m.42d.
		Lands in.†
		Raneworth: m.42d.
		Rectory of, with tithes.
		341 PENTNEY PRIORY
No.2622	28-29 Henry VIII**	Keteringham: m.44.
		Rectory of.
		Shotteshame: m.44
		Rectory of, with glebes, fruits, tithes, oblations, etc.
		Therston: m.44d.
		Rectory of, with glebes, fruits, tithes, oblations, etc.
		Cheddeston alias Cheston: m.45.
		Rectory of, with houses, buildings, lands, glebes, tithes, oblations, woods, waters, etc.
		Estodenham: m.45d.
		Rectory of, with barn, tithes, lands, glebes, rents, services, etc.
		Asshewoode in Pentney, lordship of, with members: m45 .
		Rents in Pentney and Watton.
		Demesne lands, with faldage courses and a watermill.

* Not accounted for because they did not suffice for the maintenance of one chaplain there.

† Not accounted for, because Nicholas Hare esquire claims them of the grant of the late abbot and convent by free charter without rent.

** No account is rendered of the possessions of this house on the roll for Mich.27 to Mich.28 Hen.8 (No.2621 m.43), because during that period and until Feb.15 following, all the issues were received by Robert Codde the late prior towards the expenses of his house.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	341	PENTNEY PRIORY - cont.
		Lands in Tylney, Wygenhall, Asshe- weken, and Estwalton.
		Rents of lands and tenements in Lynne, Estwalton, and Shotteshame.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Rectory of Penteney.
	Westbylney:	m.47.
	Rents in.	
		Site of the manor, with demesne lands
		Coney warren with faldage courses in.
		Rectory of, with mansion, glebe lands, and tithes.*
		Perquisites of Courts.
	'Graunte Courtes' in Estwinch, manor of:	m.48.
	Rents in.	
		Site of the manor, with demesne and other lands.
		Perquisites of Courts.
	Aylleswythorppe manor:	m.49.
	Rents in.	
		Site of the manor of Thorpe with demesne lands within the town of Thorpe and other lands there and in Geyton and Geytonthorpe.
		Faldage courses in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
	'Graces' in Narborough, manor of:	m.49d.
	Site of the manor with demesne lands, pastures, faldage, etc.†	

* The tithes are not accounted for, because assigned by the King's commissioners towards the maintenance of the priest celebrating there.

† The rent of 25s. 7d. or tenth part reserved to the crown in the grant by letters patent of this manor to Sir John Spilman, knight, only is here accounted for.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	341	PENTNEY PRIORY - cont.
		Narford, co. Norfolk: <i>m.49d.</i> Closes, lands, tenements, rents, services, liberties of faldages, etc. in the town of.
		North Tudenham: <i>m.50.</i> Manor of Belhowse Hall in, with the advowson of the parish church of St. Mary in Northtudenham, profits of courts, lands, tenements, rents, services, woods, liberties of faldages, etc.
		Penteney Hall in Worsted, manor of: <i>m.50d.</i> Manor of Worsted, co. Norfolk, with lands, tenements, rents, services, liberties, faldages, woods, etc.
		Wormegaye in Penteney: <i>m.51</i> Rents in Wormegay, Seche, Westwinch, Totnell, and Rongtonholme. Lands, pastures, etc. in Wormegaye and Seche. Rectory of Wormegaye.* Perquisites of Courts.
		Westderhame manor of, called 'Curpelles' <i>m.51d.</i> Rents in. Site of the manor, with lands there. Perquisites of Courts.
		Abyngdon: <i>m.52.</i> Rectory of, with houses, buildings, tithes, etc.
		Roxhame, manor of: <i>m.52d.</i> Rents in. Perquisites of Courts.
		Fordehame: <i>m.53.</i> Manor of, with the appurtenances. Moiety of the rectory of.

* Not accounted for, because the issues did not suffice for the maintenance of the priest celebrating there.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		341 PENTNEY PRIORY - cont.
		Sharneborne: m.53. Rectory of, with a barn and other buildings, etc.
		Whitewell: m.53d. Rectory of Whitewell in Reshame Markett, co. Norfolk, with tithes, lands, glebes, rents, services, etc.
		Totnell: m.54. Rectory of.*
		342 COXFORD PRIORY
No.2621	27-28 Henry VIII	Cokkesford, prioratus sive monasterium de: m.43. Lordships or manors, lands, tenements, etc. in Estruddehame, Westrudehame, Harpelley, Houghton, Bermer, Tattersett, Tatterford and Tytelsall Estbareshame, Oxewyke, Gexstwyke, and Foleshame, Woodnorton, Hyllington, Burnehame, Thorpemarket, Marrehame, Sydesterne, Fringe, and Lynne, with the profits of fairs, courts and leets of the same; rectories, pensions and portions of Westrudehame, Estrudeham, houghton Barmer, Burnehame, Thorpemarkett, Bungey, Bardefeld, Cosseney, and Brunesth...†
		343 BEESTON PRIORY
No.2623	29-30 Henry VIII	Beeston, monasterium sive prioratus de: m.20d. Site of the priory with houses, stables, gardens, waters, ponds, fishponds, land and soil with the circuit of the same; the manors

* Not accounted for, because the issues did not suffice for the maintenance of the priest celebrating there.

† No account rendered, because John Adames the late prior received the issues towards the expenses of his house until January 22, 1537, when the priory was dissolved. All other issues and profits of the said lordships, etc. were received by Thomas, duke of Norfolk by virtue of the king's letters patent. Afterwards by letters patent of May 9, anno 29 Hen.8. the said duke received a grant of all the possessions of this priory, together with the manor of Wroxeham belonging to the late priory of Carrow, the manor and rectory of Kenynghall belonging to the late priory of Buckenham and the manor of Acle with the rectory of Halvergate belonging to the late monastery of Tintern in South Wales, to hold of the king in chief by knight service and for an annual rent of 30*l*.14*s*.2*d*.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		343 BEESTON PRIORY - cont.
		of Beeston, Rungeton, Morles, Perenners, and Ranneworth with their members, etc. and all manors, messuages, lands, tenements, mills, faldage courses, rents, services, courts, leets, views of frankpledge, fines, amerciaments, profits, etc. with their appurtenances in Beeston or elsewhere belonging to the said priory.*
		344 BINHAM PRIORY
No.2623	29-30 Henry VIII	Darsingham, manor of: m.53. Rents in. Works and customs of. Demesne lands. etc. of, including a barn and lands adjoining the cemetery of the parish church. Perquisites of Courts. Darsingham, rectory of: m.54. A barn and tithes of. Barney, manor of, with Therford: m.54. Rents in. Works and customs of. Site of the manor of, with members: m.55. Rents in. Works and customs of. Demesne lands, pastures, etc.

* The possessions of the priory as stated above have been let to farm by indenture under the seal of the Court of Augmentations of October 20, anno 30 Hen.8 to John Travers for a term of twenty-one years, reserving to the Crown all wards, marriages, escheats, reliefs, advowsons of churches, chapels, and,chantries, gross trees, woods, etc.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		344 BINHAM PRIORY - cont.
		Watermill in.
		Rents of lands, tenements, etc. in Walsingham Magna, Welles, Gun- thorppe, Ryborough, Norwich, and Lenn Regis.
		Pensions and portions of tithes from the rectors of Edgefeld, Magna Walsinghame, Ryborough Magna, Ryborough Parva, Saxlingham, Wighton, Sanderinghame, Welles juxta Mare, and Ingoldesthorpe, from the vicar of Toftes, and from the rectors of Westlee and Ruddehame.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Edgefeld, manor of: m.57. Rents in.
		Works and customs of.
		Demesne lands of.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Barney: m.57d. Rectory of.
		Bynham: m.58. Rectory of.
		345 WYMONDHAM MONASTERY
No.2632	31-32 Henry VIII	Wymondehame, office of collector of rents: m.1. Rents of the manor of Wymondeham with rents in Wykelwood, Besthorppe, Melton, Wramplynghame, Barneham Brome, Ketrynghame, city of Norwich, Hakeford, Morle, and Elyngame; farms of lands, etc. in Wymondehame. Southwood, Besthorppe, and Colton; tithes in Wymondehame; and pensions and portions, and perquisites of courts within the manor of Wymondehame.*

* Not accounted for, because Henry, Earl of Surrey received the issues of the manor, etc. to his own use, by colour of the King's letters patent thereof made to him for the term of the life of Thomas, duke of Norfolk, the earl's father.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
345		WYMONDHAM MONASTERY - cont.
		Wymondehame: m.2.
		Site of the monastery, with houses, buildings, gardens, orchards, waters, ponds, fishponds, land, etc. within the precincts, and demesne lands.
		Wymondehame: m.2d.
		Rectory of, with a tithe barn, tithes, of the demesne lands of the monastery, and tithes, oblations, etc. belonging to the rectory.
		Downehame: m.3.
		Manor of Downehame Hall with houses and buildings, woods adjacent on each side of the manor, a coney warren and sheep faldage there, with lands, etc. in the town of Wymondehame, co. Norfolk.
		Happesborough, co. Norfolk: m.3d.
		Rents and farms in.
		Manor of, with lands, tenements, woods, etc., liberties of courses of sheep faldage, courts, leets, wards, marriages, reliefs, escheats, waifs, strays, wreck of the sea, and other profits, etc. of the manor in the towns and fields of Happesborough, Ruston, Walcote and other towns adjacent.
		Rectory of, with the appurtenances.
		Colton: m.4d.
		Rents in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Nelond: m.4d.
		Rents in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Newhaugh: m.5.
		Rents in.
		Perquisites of Courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>345 WYMONDHAM MONASTERY - cont.</p> <p>Braken: m.5. Rents in.</p> <p>Perquisites of Courts.</p> <p>Burnehame: m.5d. Manor of Burnehame Thorpe, with the appurtenances.</p> <p>Rents in.</p> <p>Norwotton: m.6. Demesne lands there.</p> <p>Wymondhame: m.6. Watermill there, with a grove called Dame Robertes Grove'.</p> <p>Snetteshame: m.6d.. Manor of, called 'Hawcome' with the appurtenances, and the rectory and chantry of the same, with the advowson of the chantry and tithes, etc. in Snetshame, Hegehame, Segeford, Shebton, and Magna Massinghame.</p> <p>Conghame Omnium Sanctorum: m.7. Farm of.</p> <p>346 WEST ACRE MONASTERY.</p>
No.2632	31-32 Henry VIII	<p>Breales: m.8. Rectory of, with lands, tenements, tithes, etc. in Greate Breales.</p> <p>Westacre: m.8. Manor of, with rents, autumn works, lands, courses of faldage, demesne lands, a coney-warren and a mill there, issues of fairs, profits of courts, etc. and rents in Kypton, Norwich, Flytchame, Beston, and Tottyngton.*</p>

* No account rendered, because granted by the king's letters patent of March 15, anno 30 Hen.8., together with the rectory of Westacre and the manors of Estwalton, Massynghame, South Pykenhame, Grymston, Kypton, Myddelton, and Iselington, belonging to this monastery, the manors of Barton Bendysshe, Bechamewell, Hyllington, Wynwall belonging to the monastery of West Dereham, co. Norfolk, certain possessions of the monastery of Combe, co. Stafford, and the manors of Langhame, Rollesbye, and Eccles formerly belonging to the bishopric of Norwich to Mary, duchess of Richmond and Somerset, countess of Nottingham.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		346 WEST ACRE MONASTERY - cont.
		Narford: m.8d. Lordship or manor of.*
		Massingham Prior: m.9. Lands, etc. in. †
		Narfford: m.9. Rectory of, with tithes, etc.
		Estwalton: m.9d. Rectory of, with houses, buildings, tithes, etc.
		Newhall, etc.: m.9d. Manor of Newhall, with the rectory of Wygenhall Beate Marie.†
		Goodwyke: m.10. Site of the manor, with lands, rents, services, perquisites of courts, etc.
		Grymston and Conghame: m.10d. Manor of Westacre in.†
		Goddescrofte, etc.: m.10d. Manor of Goddescrofte, with the Rectory of Southlynn.†
		Westacre: m.10d. Rectory of.†
		Estwalton: m.10d. Manor of, with members.†
		Marrehame: m.10d. Manor of.**
		Rowdehame: m.11. Manor of.††

* No account rendered, because leased by conventual lease of July 20, anno 27 Hen.8 to John Bekeham for a term of 99 years, for the first eighteen of which the said John, in consideration of the payment by him to the late prior and convent of 108l., is quit of all rent due for the manor.

† Granted as above to the duchess of Richmond.

** Not accounted for, because the rents and farms remain in the hands of the tenants for this as for the preceeding two years.

†† Accounted for below.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		346 WEST ACRE MONASTERY - cont.
		Narborough: m.11. Manor of.*
		Southpykenhame: m.11. Manor of.↓
		Parva Fraunsehame: m.11. Manor of.**
		Kypton with Wysename: m.11. A course of sheep faldage there.↓
		Byleny: m.11. Close in.↓
		Roughame: m.11d. Rectory of, with tithes.
		Marhame: m.11d. Rectory of, with tithes, oblations, etc.
		Rowdehame: m.11d. Site of the manor, with lands, etc. and issues of the rectory, with tithes, oblations, etc.
		Rents in.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Narborough: m.12. Rectory of, with tithes, oblations, etc.
		Appulton: m.12d. Rectory of, with tithes, oblations, etc.
		Runehale: m.12d. Rectory of, with tithes, oblations, etc.

* Not accounted for, because the issues for this and the two preceding years were received by Sir John Spyllman knight to his own use by virtue of a grant in perpetuity by the late abbot and convent to him, without any rent thereof to be paid.

↓ Granted as above to the duchess of Richmond.

** Not accounted, for, because the rents and farms remain in the hands of the tenants for this as for the preceding two years.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		346 WEST ACRE MONASTERY - cont.
		Necton: m.13.
		Portion of tithes issuing from the rectory of.
		347 WEST DEREHAM ABBEY
No.2632	31-32 Henry VIII	Westederehame: m.14.
		Rectory of, with tithes, oblations, etc.
		Stracset: m.14.
		Rectory of.*
		Aylleswoythorppe: m.14.
		Rectory of St. Mary of, with lands, glebes, a barn, etc.
		Wrotton: m.14d.
		Rectory of.↓
		Ryngelonde: m.14d.
		Rectory of, with tithes, lands, glebes, etc. and lands, tenements, rents, services, etc. in the towns and fields of Tuddenhame and Moreton.
		Holkehame: m.15.
		Rectory of, with tithes, lands, glebes, etc.
		Wynnewall: m.15d.
		Site of the manor, with the buildings, land and soil within the precincts of the same, with lands belonging to the manor, profits of the fairs called 'Wynnwall Feyre' and lands lying on a certain heath between 'Kippo Canam Graunge' and Wynnewall, with woods etc. growing on the manor.**

* Not accounted for, because the issues were granted by conventual deed to Peter Clerke, clerk, a canon of the late abbey, without any rent to be rendered thereof.

↓ Not accounted for, because the issues were granted by conventual deed to William Walcock, clerk, a canon of the late abbey, without any rent to be rendered thereof.

** Granted to the duchess of Richmond. See under WEST ACRE MONASTERY, co. Norfolk, Wards, marriages, reliefs, fines, heriots, escheats, goods of felons and perquisites of courts and leets of the manor are expected from the grant.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	347	WEST DEREHAM ABBEY - cont.
		Westederehame, office of collector of rents: m.15d.
		Rents in.
		House and site of the monastery, with houses, buildings, barns, gardens, orchards, etc. and the land and soil within the precincts of the monastery, messuages, closes, etc., and the grange of Westederehame with lands, meadows, coney warrens, etc.
		Rents and farms in Wyggenhall, Marshelond, Helgay and Fordeham, Downehame, Crymplissham, Stratsett, Bucketon, Weston, Gatton Thorpe, Seche, Roxhame, Clenchwarton, Watlington and Roughton Holme, Stokefery, Holkeham, Rebeche, Riston, Uppewell and Owtewell, Ilkynsall manor, Carleton, Wingefeld, Waybred and Tylehame.
		Two fisheries in Helgay and Fordehame and a fishery in Marche,
		Manor and rectory of Hyllington.*
		Portion of tithes from the rectory of Hunston.
		Perquisites of courts within the lordships of Westederehame and Tyleny and of courts held at Stratsett and Uppewell.
		Tyleney: m.20d.
		Manor of, with lands, tenements, meadows, etc., waters, fisheries, etc. in the towns and fields of Tylny, Tyryngton and Iselington, co. Norfolk.
		Perquisites of Courts.†

* Granted to the duchess of Richmond. See under WEST ACRE MONASTERY, co. Norfolk.

† Not accounted for here. See the account preceding of the collector of rents of West Dereham.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	347	WEST DEREHAM ABBEY - cont.
		Hillington: <i>m.21.</i> Manor of, called 'le Abbottes manour', with lands, meadows, rents, services liberties, faldages of sheep, etc.*
		Barton Bendyshe and Bechamewell: <i>m.21.</i> Messuages, granges, rents, services, pastures, fisheries, etc. in the towns and parishes of Barton, Bendyshe and Estmore, called All Hallows'., St. Mary's and St. Andrew's within the fields of Bechamwell.*
		Estwalton: <i>m.21.</i> Manor of, with houses, lands, meadows, liberties, faldages of sheep, perquisites of courts and leets, fines, amerciaments, heriots reliefs, escheats, etc.
		Oxborough: <i>m.21d.</i> Messuages, closes, lands, meadows, etc. in Oxborough, and the manor of Cley called 'Langewad'.
		Ikelington: <i>m.21d.</i> Manor of, with lands, meadows etc.†
		Kyrby in Malhamedale, co. York: <i>m.22.</i> Rectory of Kyrby Malondale in Craven, with tithes, etc.
		Raveneshed in Gysborne forest: <i>m.22d.</i> Fishery there called 'Raveneshed'.**
		Stredington, co. Lincoln: <i>m.22d.</i> Manor of, with lands, tenements, rents, services, etc.

* Granted to the duchess of Richmond. See under WEST ACRE MONASTERY, co. Norfolk.

† Not accounted for, because granted by the king's letters patent bearing date 19 Dec., anno 30 Henry VIII, to Thomas, bishop of Ely, in consideration for the manor of Hatfield, co. Hertford, granted to the king by the bishop's charter dated 5 Dec., anno 30 Henry VIII. The annual tenth part of the said manor of Ikelington [281.] reserved to the crown in the said letters patent is accounted for by the particular receiver of the Court of Augmentations in Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire.

** Lately in the tenure of the abbot of Salley, attainted; now occupied by Sir Arthur Darcey, knight.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		348 WALSINGHAM PRIORY
No.2632	31-32 Henry VIII	Righborough Magna: m.23. Manor of.*
		Righborough Parva: m.23d. Manor of.*
		Northecreke: m.23d. Manor of, with a barn, lands, meadows, etc. liberty of pasturing 200 sheep there, rents, services, perquisites of courts and leets, etc. a faldage for 600.
		Bedinghame: m.24. Manor of, with rectory.
		Swanton: m.24d. Manor of.↓
		Walsinghame Magna et Parva ad grangias, together with the office of collector of rent: m.24d. Manor of.
		Rents and farms in Olde Walsinghame, and Warreham the manor of Sowthall in Geste, and Lytell Walsinghame.
		Farms of the 'Bulle', 'le Fawcon' and other houses in Nova Walsinghame and 'le Wolle Howse', 'le Bere' and other tenements, also of shops.
		Rents and farms in Welles, Snoringe Magna, Wyghton, Waterden and North Barsham, Uppewell and Outewell, Hindringhame, Norwich, Worthing, Swanyngton and Magna and Parva Walsinghame.
		Water mill in Magna Walsinghame.

* Not accounted for, because granted together with a messuage in Righborough Magna belonging to the late priory of Hempton, co. Norfolk, by the king's letters patent of 10 March anno 30 Henry VIII to William Buttes, esquire, M.D. and Margaret his wife, with remainder to Thomas son of the said William. The annual tenth part of the said manors etc. (4*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.*) is accounted for by the particular receiver of the Court of Augmentations in Norfolk and Suffolk.

↓ Not accounted for, because granted with all appurtenances to Richard Southwell esq. by Letters Patent of the 31st year. The annual tenth part of the said manor etc. (1*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*) is accounted for by the particular receiver of the Court of Augmentations.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	348	WALSINGHAM PRIORY - cont.
		Rectories of All Saints in Parva Walsingham, and All Saints and St. Peter in Magna Walsingham.*
		Site of the late Priory of Walsingham together with the cemetery, gardens, orchards, lands and soil within the precinct.‡
		Issues of the Fair and perquisites of Court.
		Houghton, called Laxhames: <i>m.29a.</i> Manor of, with lands, autumn works, rents, a faldage for 300 'weathers', and perquisites of courts.
		Egmere, manor of: <i>m.30d.</i> Site of the manor together with closes and lands, faldage, pastures of heath.**
		Peterston: <i>m.30d.</i> Manor of, with lands, pastures, meadows, etc. in Holkeham, Burne- hame, Warreham, manor of Egmer, Northbarseham and Southcreke.
		Perquisites of Court.‡‡
		Burnehame Overye: <i>m.31d.</i> Manor called 'le lathes' together with the rectory, also Manor of Burnehame Sutton called Crabhall with all lands, right of faldage etc.

* Accounted for below.

‡ Not accounted for (except as regards the annual tenth part etc.)
because granted with other lands to Thomas Sidney senior by Letters Patent
of 7 November in the 31st year.

** Not accounted for because granted together with the manors of Morehall
in Salle belonging to the late priory of Walsingham, Hevingham formerly
belonging to the bishopric of Norwich, Causton, Cardeston and Ryffhame
belonging to the late Charles duke of Suffolk, with all members and
appurtenances to James Bulleyn and Elizabeth his wife by Letters Patent
dated at Walden 22 March A^O XXXI. The annual tenth part of the said
manors etc. (£16-1-9) is accounted for by the particular Receiver of the
Court of Augmentations in Norfolk & Suffolk.

‡‡ No court held within the period of this account.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	348	WALSINGHAM PRIORY - cont.
		Perquisites of Court.
		Colinghames: m.32.
		[Walsinghame Magna]
		Manor of, with a close called
		Colinghames & Bottes.*
		Perquisites of Court.
		Walsinghame Magna, Fennes cum Marches: m.32d.
		Manor of.
		Perquisites of Court.↓
		Bottes and Haddeshawes in Magna
		Walsinghame: m.33.
		Manor of
		Perquisites of Court.
		Foleshame cum Bintrey and Norton: m.33d.
		Manor of, with closes in Foleshame
		called Lyttell Dewlingrese,
		Wolparke** and Assheclose** and
		Greate Dewlingclose**, and
		Duffehowseclose in Norton.
		Perquisites of Court.
		Morehall in Sale': m.34d.
		Manor of.↓↓
		Braunchall' in Wyveton: m.34d.
		Manor of, with a pasture held by
		Thomas Jelverton.
		Perquisites of Court.

* The close not accounted for because included in Great Walsingham.

↓ No court held within the period of this account.

** Not accounted for because granted to Thomas Sydney senior and Agnes his wife by L.P. of November 31 Henry VIII.

↓↓ Not accounted for because granted by letters patent dated at Walden 22 March anno 31 to Sir James Bulleyn and Elizabeth his wife.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	348	WALSINGHAM PRIORY - cont.
		Snoringes in Flytchame: m.35. Manor of, with all tenements etc., faldage, court leets, and all appurtenances in Flytchame and Appylton.
		Flytchame: m.35d. Manor of, with all land and possessions temporal and spiritual of the late priory or cell there, belonging to the priory of Walsingham.*
		North Clenchwarton: m.35d. Manor of, called Belleitors, with all lands etc.
		Sparreham: m.36. Manor of, with all lands etc.
		Walsinghame Magna et Parva: m.36. Rectories of All Saints in Magna et Parva and of St. Peter's in Magna Walsinghame.
		Offerings at the principal feasts, at marriages, churchings, and burials by the hands of William Bucke, William Bettes and John Woluy, clerks celebrating there.
		Small tithes, mortuaries, tithe-hay grass of a close belonging to the rectory of Parva Walsinghame, and of the cemetery of Magna Walsingham.
		Tithe of wool, lambs, grain, with sale of the straw.
		Easter offerings, XXXII Hens called 'lokkehennes'.
		Tithe of Walton, beyond the curate's stipend.

*Not accounted for because granted to Richard Willyames or Crumwell who
accounts below.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		349 PRIORY OF SHOULDHAM
No. 2632	31-32 Henry VIII	<p>Shuldehame: m. 39. Manor of, with lands, tithes, closes etc.</p> <p>Demesne lands, viz. site of the late monastery, arable lands called 'le Brakyerd Cortle Paradis and le Asshyerd', pastures called 'Bewell', 'Brymble' and 'Sparmehall' closes, a fen pasture called 'le Oxforth' another pasture called 'le Coufourth' a meadow in Totnell Row.</p> <p>Rectory of Shuldehame, with the grange of Kavenhame with all demesne lands, and the tithes of Stock, Wyrehame and Wroton.</p> <p>Wyggenhall: m. 43. Rents and lands in Wyggenhall and Southlyne and rectory of Wyggenhall.</p> <p>Thorpe and Foston: m. 43. Rents in; lands in Thorpe, together with the Rectory.</p> <p>Wallington: m. 44. Rents in.</p> <p>Totnell: m. 44. Rents in Totnell and Foston; demesne lands.</p> <p>Fynchehame: m. 45. Rectory of St. Martin.</p> <p>Caerleton and Lynne: m. 45. Rents in; farm of 'le Ferye bote' in Lynne.</p> <p>City of London: m. 45d. Rents in le Pultrey.</p> <p>Cavenhame: m. 45d. Rents in the manor of Cavenhame with Stoke, Wyrrehame, Wrattton and Boucton.</p> <p>Marrehame: m. 48. Lands in</p> <p>Darsinghame and Volverton: m. 48. Rents in; site of the manor of Wolverton.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>349 PRIORY OF SHOULDHAM - cont.</p> <p>Bexswell: m.48. Rents in.</p> <p>Stanforthe: m.48d. Rectory of.</p> <p>Fynchame: m.48d. Pension from the rectory of St. Michael.</p> <p>Carbrooke: m.48d. Rents in.</p> <p>Foston: m.48d. Rents in.</p> <p>Shuldehame, Cavenhame, Darsyngeham: m.49. Perquisites of court, of the manors of.</p> <p>Allowances - The stipend of a chaplain celebrating in the parish church of St. Margaret, Shuldeham and another in that of Thorppe.</p> <p>Pensions paid to the Dean and Fellows of the College of Stoke.</p> <p>Procurations of the churches of All Saints and St. Margaret, Shouldham, Thorpe, Wyreham and Stoke, paid to the Archdeacon of Norfolk.</p> <p>Repairs to the chancels of Stoke- ferye, St. Peter in Wygenhale, and St. Margaret in Shuldehame; of the barn and kitchen with the site of the late priory of Shouldham.</p>
No.2632	31-32 Henry VIII	<p>350 AUSTIN FRIARS OF LYNNE REGIS</p> <p>Lynne Regis: m.51. Site of the House with gardens etc.</p> <p>Tenements within St. Nicholas' parish.</p>
No.2632	31-32 Henry VIII	<p>351 FRIARS MINOR OF LYNNE REGIS</p> <p>Lynne Regis: m.52. Site of the House with gardens etc.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		352 FRIARS PREACHERS OF LYNNE REGIS
No. 2632	31-32 Henry VIII	Lynne Regis: m. 52. Site of the House with houses, gardens etc. Lands and tenements within the town. Land in Middelton.
		353 CARMELITE FRIARS OF SOUTH LYNNE
No. 2632	31-32 Henry VIII	South Lynne: m. 52d. Site of the House with gardens etc. Lands in South Lynne.
		354 FRIARS MINOR OF WALSINGHAME
No. 2632	31-32 Henry VIII	Walsingham: m. 53. Site of the House with buildings etc. 'The Whyte Horsse' and other tene- ments in Walsingham.
		355 FRIARS MINOR OF BLAKENEY
No. 2632	31-32 Henry VIII	Blakeney: m. 53d. Site of the House with gardens etc. Lands in Blakeney.
		356 CARMELITE FRIARS OF BURNEHAME.
No. 2632	31-32 Henry VIII	Burnehame: m. 54d. Site of the House with gardens etc. Lands in Burnehame.
		357 CARMELITE FRIARS OF CITY OF NORWICH
No. 2632	31-32 Henry VIII	Norwich, city of: m. 55. Site of the House with gardens etc. Tenements in the parish of St. August[ine] within Norwich.
		358 FRIARS MINOR OF CITY OF NORWICH.
No. 2632	31-32 Henry VIII	Norwich, city of: m. 55d. House and lands of. *

* Not accounted for because granted to the Duke of Norfolk.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		359 AUSTIN FRIARS OF CITY OF NORWICH
No.2632	31-32 Henry VIII	Norwich, city of: m.56. House of. with gardens etc.*
		360 FRIARS PREACHERS OF CITY OF NORWICH
No.2632	31-32 Henry VIII	Norwich, city of: m.56. House of, with site of late priory etc.‡
		361 FRIARS PREACHERS OF JERMOTH
No.2632	31-32 Henry VIII	Jermoth: m.56d. Site of the House, with gardens etc. Lands and tenements in Jermoth.
		362 CARMELITE FRIARS OF JERMOTH.
No.2632	31-32 Henry VIII	Jermoth: m.57. Site of the House, with gardens etc. Tenements in Jermoth.
		363 AUSTIN FRIARS OF GORLESTON BY JERMOTH
No.2632	31-32 Henry VIII	Gorleston by Jermoth: m.57. Site of the House, with gardens etc. Lands in Gorleston.
		364 FRIARS MINOR OF JERMOTH
No. 2632	31-32 Henry VIII	Jermoth: m.57d. Site of the House with buildings etc.**
		365 FRIARS PREACHERS OF THETFORD
No.2632	31-32 Henry VIII	Thetford: m.58. Site of the House, with gardens etc. Lands there.

* Not accounted for because held by Thomas Godsalve to his own use by what right is not known (*quo iure ignoratur*).

‡ Not accounted for because granted to the city of Norwich by Letters Patent dated 25 June, 32 Henry VIII.

** Not accounted for because granted by Letters Patent to Thomas Crumwell, Earl of Essex and Lord Privy Seal in exchange for lands in Kent. By his subsequent attainder the lands have fallen into the King's hands.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		366 AUSTIN FRIARS OF THETFORD
No. 2632	31-32 Henry VIII	Thetford: m. 58 Site of the House, with gardens etc. Lands and tenements in Thetford and Barnham.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		367 CHALCOMBE PRIORY (AUSTIN CANNONS)
No.2781	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>Chacomb: m.la. Rents and lands.</p> <p>Site of the priory with demesne lands.</p> <p>Tithes of the rectory.</p> <p>Perquisites of court.</p> <p>Pen (co. Bucks.): m.lb. Rectory of.</p> <p>Forinsic bailiwick of all possessions in Leicester: m.lb. Rents in Thorpe.</p> <p>Lands in Warkeworth, Overthorppe, Rotherby, Thorp, Kymblecot, Shevisbye, Magna Dalby.</p> <p>Rectory of Dalby Chacombe.</p> <p>Perquisites of court.</p> <p>Forinsic bailiwick of all possessions in Northampton, Warwick and Oxford: m.2. Rents in Pallersperrye, Boddyngton, Banberye and Barford Michilles.</p> <p>Lands in Thorppmundevile, Pallersperrye, Harpole, Wylscote, Burton Major and Minor, Coton, Wardyngton, Swalecliffe, Southnewton, Blokesame, Banbery, Warwick, Ruggeby, Cubbington, Appulbye, Cuddesen or Cowley in Fortehill.</p> <p>Water mill in Barford Michilles.</p> <p>Rectory of Bardford Michilles.</p> <p>Perquitites of courts.</p>
		368 PRIORY OF CATESBY
No.2781	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>Catesby with tithes in Helyden: m.6. Site of the dissolved priory.*</p> <p>Rents in Over Catesby.*</p>

* Accounts for only half the year, as the priory was granted to John Onley esq. with profits from 25 March preceding by Patent dated 5 March 28 Henry VIII.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>368 PRIORY OF CATESBY - cont.</p> <p>Forinsic bailiwick of all possessions in co. Northampton: m.7d.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Rents in Lubenham, Byffelde, Flekenawe, Crayton, Caleote, Nethershokborgh.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Lands and farms in Staverton, Bodyngton, Assheby Leger, Lubenham, Halyden, Essenall, Sharneford, Northampton, Hyll'and Bradwell, Harrodon, Newbolde, Edon, manor of Bodyngton, Walcote and Sulgrave.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Rectory of Basseford Michelles.</p> <p>Forinsic bailiwick of all possessions in the counties of Leicester, Oxford and Buckingham: m.9.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Rents and farms in Todyngworth (co. Leicester), Assheby Magna (co. Leicester), Coldasheby (co. Leicester), Charlton (co. Oxford), Westbury (co. Bucks).</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Rectory of Assheby Magna.</p>
No.2781	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>369 PRIORY OF ASHBY CANONS</p> <p>Asshbye Channons, otherwise called Chanonsassshebye: m.10.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Rents and farms in Assheby Canons and Morton.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Rents of lands of John Nanseglos in Blacolvesley in the hands of the late prior in pledge.*</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Site of the priory.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Tithes belonging to the rectory.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Adneston: m.11. Rents there and rectory.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Culworth: m.12. Rectory, including glebe lands.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Podington, Beds: m.13. Rectory.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Ryley: ib. Rectory.</p>

* Cancelled.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>369 PRIORY OF ASHBY CANONS - cont.</p> <p>Foreign bailiwick: m.14. Rents in Morton Pynkeneye, Maydeforde, Stepulaston, Bonehust, Reley, Poddynghon, Blacolvesley, Selgrave, Wodford (or Hynton Woodford), Northampton, Wapeham, Holmedon, Byfelde, Compton, Edon, Preston Capes and Weston.</p> <p>Farms of the rectory house, lands and tithes in Morton Pynkeney, and of messuages and lands in Morton, Lychebarowe, Hanwell, Oxon, (including a mill), Bonehust, Relye and Podyngton (manor), Blacolvesleye, Wapenham, Coton by Culworth (including a mill), Slapeton, Gremesbye and Myddelton Chayney.</p> <p>Fee farm in Epwell.</p> <p>Lands of John Nanseglos in Blacolvesley in the hands of the late prior in pledge.</p> <p>Tithes of the rectory of Morton.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>
No.2781	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>370 SEWARDSLEY NUNNERY</p> <p>Rents in Northampton, m.17. Alderton, Hardyngston, Harlyston, Whytefeld, Shytleanger, Stokemer, Sowth Newenton and Hedincote.</p> <p>Farm of lands in Tyghfeld.</p> <p>Farm of the site of the priory.</p> <p>Esteneston, tithes of the rectory.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>
No.2781	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>371 ROTHWELL (WHITE NUNS)</p> <p>Site of the priory. m.19.</p> <p>Desburgh. Farm of the rectory.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		372 FINESHAD (CANONS)
No.2781	27-28 Henry VIII	Wodnewton, Blatherwyke and Kyrby: m.20. Divers rents. Kyrkby: Farm of the manor. Perquisites of courts. Site of the Priory and rectory of Laxton: m.21. Farms of the site and a mill and tithes of the rectory. Foreign rents in co. Rutland: m.22. Rents in Barodon and Glaston. Casterton; farm of the mill Farms in Seyton and Northluffenham. Foreign rents in cos. Northants and Linc: m.23. Rents in Clyffe, Morcote, Abthorppe, Benyffeld, Dodyngton, Laxton (including glebe of the rectory), Bulwyke, Harryngworth, Maydwell, Rokyngham, Weldon, Ketton, Stamford All Saints, Stamford St. Michael, Stamford St. Mary and Dene. Farms in Coterstocke, Laxton, Artilborowgh, and Melton. Perquisites of courts.
		373 STAMFORD (St. Michael's Nunnery)
No.2781	27-28 Henry VIII	Prioratus albarum monialium juxta Stamforde: m.25. Stamford: Divers rents and farms there. Farm of the rectory of St. Martin's Stamford. Pensions out of the rectories of Polbroke and St. Andrew's, St. Clement's and All Saints', Stamford. Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>373 STAMFORD (St. Michael's Nunnery) - cont.</p> <p>Site of the priory and rectory of Worthorppe: <i>m.27.</i></p> <p>Foreign bailiwick; Linc., Leic. and Rutland: <i>ib.</i></p> <p>Rents in Ketton, Rutland, Statherne in le Valley, Leic., Uffynton, Etton, Boston, Depying, Scaleford, the common oven in Melton Mowbrey, Cottysmore, Rutland, and Corby, Linc.</p> <p>Farms in Carby, Bolton, Ketton and Cottysmore.</p> <p>Farms of the rectories of Thurleby and Corbye, Linc.,</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Foreign bailiwick, Northants: <i>m.29.</i></p> <p>Rents in Wirthorppe, Warmyngton, Ufforthe, Peterburghe, Eston, Nassyngton, Aglesworth, Norbough, Upton, Stanyarne and Waterynge.</p> <p>Farms in Wirthorppe, Colyweston, Warmyngton, Cotterstocke, Helpiston and Uzzorthe.</p> <p>Farm of Worthorpe mill.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>
No.2783	29-30 Henry VIII	<p>374 NORTHAMPTON (St. James)</p> <p>Monasterium Sancti Jacobi juxta Northampton: <i>m.25.</i></p> <p>Northampton:</p> <p>Divers rents and farms.</p> <p>A rent in Coton Mershe.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Abbey Street and site of the monastery: <i>m.27.</i></p> <p>Divers rents and farms, including a mill.</p> <p>Farm of the site of the monastery.</p> <p>Farm of tolls of fair on St. James's day.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
374		NORTHAMPTON (St. James) - cont.
		Hayford: m.28.
		Divers rents and farms, including a mill.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Wattforde and Syllesworth: ib.
		Divers rents and farms.
		Farmer of the rectory of Wattford.
		Tithe in Sillysworth.
		Bosyate: m.29.
		Divers rents and farms.
		Farm of the rectory.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Horton, Wotton, etc: m.30.
		Rents in Horton, Collyngtre, Daventre, Little Brynton and Welton.
		Farms in Wotton, fields of Brampton in the parish of Haddon and Colyngtre.
		The rectory of Horton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Upton, Lychebarowe, etc: m.31.
		Divers farms in Upton and Lichebarowe.
		Farm of the rectory of Ritherthorp and Irkesham.
		A pension from the rector of Lichebarowe.
		Tithes in Retherthorp.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Sprotton: m.33.
		Farm of a tenement and farm of the rectory.
		Rode, Harlaston and Atterburye: m.33.
		Divers rents and farms, including the manor of Hyde.
		Tithes in Roode.
		Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		<p>374 NORTHAMPTON (St. James) - cont.</p> <p>Pateshull: m.35. Divers rents and farms.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Bukby, Russheton, etc: ib. Rents and farms in Russhton (including a mill), Dalynghton and Bugby.</p> <p>Farm of the rectory of Wykeley.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Midleton, Halffeld, Arthyngworth and Flowre: m.36. Divers rents and farms.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Foreign bailiwick: m.37. Rents in Great Byllyng, Hangyng Howghton, Kelmersshe, Holcott, Westhaddon, Brokehull (a mill), Wolde and Glendon, Wilby, Ecton, Great Hawghton, Pallersperry, Hemmyngcote, Craneford, Kyslyng- bury, Lawford, co. Warw., and Ryton, co. Warw., Gayton and Hardyngston.</p> <p>Farms in Great Billynge, Blisworth, Stokebrewern, Fardynghston, Kyllyngbury (<i>sic</i>), Hulcote, Great Howghton and the suburbs of London near Charyngcrosse.</p> <p>Pension from the vicar of Gaddesden.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Duston: m.39. Divers rents and farms.</p> <p>Farm of the rectory</p> <p>375(a) NORTHAMPTON (St. Andrews)</p>
No.2783	29-30 Henry VIII	<p>Little [H]owghton: m.40. Farm of the rectory.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	375	NORTHAMPTON (St. Andrew's - cont.
		Northampton, [Lo]lles rent: <i>ib.</i>
		Divers rents.
		Northampton, Chamber rent: <i>m.41.</i>
		Divers rents.
		Farms of mills.
		Rent out of the fee farm of Northampton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Sywell lordship: <i>m.43.</i>
		Divers rents, including Beares manor.
		Farms of the warren of coneys and of the grange.
		A pension from the rector.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Coton manor, etc.: <i>m.45.</i>
		Rents in Cotton and Hardyngeston, Great Byllyng and Wyllyngborow.
		Farms in Cotton and Little Byllyng.
		Farm of Cotton mills.
		Farm of the rectory of Hardyngston and Cotton grange.
		Tithe of Mille Closse.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Sulgrave and Woodford lordship: <i>m.46.</i>
		Divers rents and farms.
		Farm of the rectory of Sulgrave.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Stutesbury: <i>m.47.</i>
		Divers farms.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Scalford and Sproxton: <i>m.47.</i>
		Farm of Sproxton mill.
		A portion of tithes.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
375		NORTHAMPTON (St. Andrew's) - cont.
		Site of the priory: m.48.
		Farm of the site and demesne lands.
		Farm of the rectory of St. Andrew and chapel of St. Laurence, tithe of the rectory of All Saints in Northampton and a pension out of St. Peter's church there.
		Brayfyld: ib.
		Farm of the rectory.
		Pensions and portions: m.49.
		Out of the rectory of Assheby Mares, the monastery of St. James, Northampton for the churches of Bosseyat, Rydersthorpp and Horton, the rectory of Little Byllyng, the church of Dyngley, the priory of Mertyn from the rectory of Flowere, the master and fellows of Fodrynghey college, the abbot of Sulby from the rectory of Great Harowden, the abbess of Elstowe from the rectory of Harryngworth, the rectory of Isshame, the church of Harleston, Kyshyngburn in Harmynters and Lynylles, the church of Multon, the rectory of Stowe, the church of Yardeley Hastynges, the church of Ekyngton, the church of Newton, co. Linc., the Minoresses of London for the church of Potton, Beds, and the prior of Huntingdon.
		Foreign bailiwick, Warw., Rutland, Linc., and Beds.: m.49.
		Rents in Greneborough and Caldecote, Warw., and in Kynges Maunder.
		Farms in Ryall, Rutland, and Newton, Linc.
		Farms of the rectories of Exton and Ryall, Rutland.
		Rent of a close called Assheley.
		Foreign bailiwick, Northants:
		Rents in Hulcote, Isshame (mill), Foxston, Flower, Pyttesley, Holte and Sillisworth.
		Farms in Hakylton, Molton and Sylllyston.
		Farms of Multon Rectory and of the mill there.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>375 NORTHAMPTON (St. Andrew's) - cont.</p> <p>Payments out of a mill in Tekyn, the manor of Wolsedge in Brygles- worth, Dykes lands in Collyngtre, Cottes Mylles by Ryngested, lands in Foxley, Okeley and Pytesley and Yerne Mylle by Welford.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>
No.2784	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>376 SULBY</p> <p>Site of the monastery, etc; m.33. Divers rents and farms in the manor of Welforde.</p> <p>Farm of the site of the monastery and lands in Sulby, Welforde, Sibbertofte, Navesby, Colde Assheby and Thyrneby.</p> <p>Farms of the rectories of Welforde and Sibbertofte.</p> <p>Pension from the vicar of Welford.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Granges, etc: m.34. Rents and farms in Navesby, Thyrneby, Colde Asshebye, and Kalendree and Sleafords Hill in Catisby.</p> <p>A rent out of the late monastery of Pippewell for lands in Eltington and Assheby.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Watford manor, etc: m.35. Rents in Watforde, Ravensthorpp and Syllysworthe.</p> <p>Farms in Coton sub Gillesborgh and Westhaddon.</p> <p>Pension from the rectory of Ghyllsborough.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	376	SULBY - cont.
		Little Addington manor, etc: <i>m.36.</i> Rents in Addyngton, Pycheley and Thyngdon.
		Farm of the site of the manor.
		Farm of the rectories of Little Addyngton and of Great and Little Harrodon.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Northe Kylworthe, etc: <i>m.37.</i> Rents in North and South Kylworthe, Lilborne and Walton.
		Farms of the granges of North and South Kylworthe and other lands there.
		Rent of the mill in South Killworth.
		Farm of the rectory of Esthaddon.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Foreign bailiwick, Northants: <i>m.38.</i> Rents and farms in Nortofte, Wynwyke, Northampton, Clypston, Hothorppe, Great Creton, Gillesborgh and Barton Segrave.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Grange of Boresworthe and Mouseley: <i>ib.</i> Divers rents and farms.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Foreign bailiwick, co. Leicester: <i>m.39.</i> Rents and farms in Belgrave, Wiggaston and Crafte.
		Farm of the rectory of Wistowe, including glebe lands in Kylby, Fleckney and Newton Harecourte.
		Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		376 SULBY - cont.
		Theddyngworth: m. 40. Rents.
		Farm of the rectory of Lubbenham.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Wattonbury, co. Warw.: ib.
		Farm of the rectory.
		377 PIPWELL
No. 2784	30-31 Henry VIII	Site of the monastery, farm of the Estegraunge, farm of the mill and farm of the West Graunge: m. 54.
		Great Okeley, etc: ib. Rents and farms in Great and Little Ockley.
		Farm of the rectory of Great Ockley.
		Portion of tithes in Little Ockley and Stanyard.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Boughton, etc.: m. 55. Rents and farms in Boughton, Gedyngton, Corby Wodland and tithes in Barford.
		Farms of the rectories of Gedyngton, Great Newton and Little Newton and of tithes in Clendon.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Granges of Thorneby, South Kylworthe, etc: m. 56. Rents in Wynwyke.
		Farms in Southe kylworth, Estehaddon, Wynwyke and Thorneby.
		Farm of the grange of Southkylworth.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Eltyngton: m. 57. Divers farms.
		Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	377	PIPWELL - cont.
		Russheton All Saints and Braybroke:
		Rent of a portion of tithes and farms in Russheton. m.58
		Farm of the manor or grange of Braybroke.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Coldeassheby: m.59.
		Divers farms, including the common bakehouse.
		Farm of the grange.
		Farm of the rectory.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Bedford: m.61.
		Rents in the town of Bedford.
		Farms of two mills in Barford and lands in Roxston, Coldesden and Stagden, Beds.
		Foreign bailiwick, Linc., Leic., Rutland: m.62.
		Rents and farms in Drystowe, Leic. (land called Haliooke), Eston, Staumford and Calcote in the parish of Lyllyngton, Rutland.
		Farm of Pyppwell Grange in Quaplod, Linc., with appurtenances in Quaplod, Holbiche, Spaldyng and Molton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Dunchurch, etc: m.63.
		Rents of a mill and cottages in Dunchurch, and of lands in Thurlaston.
		Farms in Thurlaston, Dunchurch, including lands in Causton, and a warren of coneys and a pond called Potferd Damme with a fishery, and lands in Bylton.
		Farm of the rectory of Dunchurch and tithes in Thurlaston.
		Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>377 PIPWELL - cont.</p> <p>Cosseford, etc: m.65. Rents in Cosseford, Long Lawford and Newbold.</p> <p>Farms of lands in Long Lawford and of the mill there with appurten- ances in Churchelawford.</p> <p>Farm of Newbold Grange, Longe Lawford Grange, Holbroke, Cranam, Hubmyll and Thirnemyll in Newbold. and Dunchurche Grange in Bylton with lands in Dunchurche.</p> <p>The common fine of Cosford and the farm of the tenants of Long Lawford.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Rokeby: m.66. Divers rents and farms, including a grange.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Lynne, Norf., and Wyckehambroke, Suff: m.67. Farm of tenements in Lynne.</p> <p>Farm of the rectory of Wikehamford (sic).</p> <p>Foreign bailiwick, Northants: ib. Rents in Kelmershe in the parish of Maidwell, Walgrave, Desborough, Thorpe Malesworthe and St. Sepulchre's parish, Northampton.</p> <p>Farms in Holcote and in Rokyngham and Eston.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>
No.2784	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>378 DE LA PRE Dalapre juxta Northampton.</p> <p>Hardyngston: m.69. Divers rents and farms.</p> <p>Farm of Quengeens mills next Northampton.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	378	DE LA PRE - contd.
		Wollarston and Stryxston: m.70. Divers rents and farms.
		Farm of the rectory (except tithe of lambs).
		Rent of tithe of lambs.
		A pension from the vicar.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Barton, Yarles, etc: m.71. Rents in Barton.
		Farms of the rectories of Barton Yerlis and Dodyngton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Duston, etc: ib. Rents in Northampton (including a mill), a rent out of the farm or manor of Abyngton, rents in Brixworth and Kyngsthorpe.
		Farms in Duston and Northampton and a messuage belonging to the rectory of Dodyngton.
		Pension from the rectory of Gayton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Foreign bailiwick, Northants: m.72. Rents in Scaldewell, Wolde, Thurneby, Braunston and Browghton.
		Rent of Arden Closse <i>alias</i> Childevery Evenley.
		Farms in Rusheton and Hertwell.
		Pension from the rectory of Draughton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Foreign bailiwick, Leic., Bucks, Hants: m.73. Rents and farms in Fylgrave, Bucks, Wixston, Assheby Fulwell and Stapleford, Leic., Harley in Stoke Goldinge, Amersham and Sheryngton, Bucks.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>378 DE LA PRE - cont.</p> <p>Pension from the rectory of Filgrave.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Site of the monastery and demesnes:</p> <p style="text-align: right;">m.74.</p> <p>Farms of the site and demesne lands.</p> <p>Penyland <i>alias</i> Broke land in Hardynston.</p> <p>Goresfyld, Bucks: m.75.</p> <p>Farm of pasture.</p>
No.2787	33-34 Henry VIII	<p>379 PETERBOROUGH</p> <p>Monasterium de Burgo Sancti Petri: m.66.</p> <p>Ketheryng manor with Pycheley:</p> <p>Rents, ward of Rokyngham upon the fee 'Dengien' in Pyghtesley, fee farm of the manor, payment by the township of Warkton for releasing suit to the hundred, farm of view of Frankpledge, a rent payable "ad turrim vix", tallage and Tolchestre ale.</p> <p>Farms of divers messuages and lands,</p> <p>Farms of lands at Brodlond.</p> <p>Farms of meadows and pastures at Bradcroft, Overbarton Holme, Kyllyngholm, Kyddesholm, Nethercroftbroke and Knappehülle, Netherbarton Holme, Mylnholme and Castellldyke, Barwesty, Dychebrokes, Barton Bryge, Barton Holme <i>alias</i> Wakelynshyll, Le Dampe, the old warren and other gardens and lands.</p> <p>Farm of the manor.</p> <p>Farms of the mills and ovens.</p> <p>Farm of stalls in the market.</p> <p>New rents.</p> <p>"Burghwarke sylver".</p> <p>Tolls of the market.</p> <p>Pensions formerly paid to the subsacrist.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	379	PETERBOROUGH - cont.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Cotyngnam and Desburgh: m.68.
		Rents and tallage.
		Farms in Midylton, Cottyngnam and Desburgh.
		Farms of three mills and of the common oven.
		Farm of the manor of Cotyngnam.
		Rents improved.
		Pension formerly paid to the subsacrist.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Clopton manor: m.69.
		Divers rents and farms and a pension.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Lullyngton: m.70.
		Divers rents.
		Farm of the manor.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Tynwell: m.71.
		Divers rents and farms, including a farm in Ingthorpp.
		Farms of the demesnes, the site of the manor and mill.
		A pension.
		Increased rents.
		Perquisites of courts and "burghwarke".
		Gosberkyrke, Linc: m.72.
		Rents and farms in Donyngton, Gosberkyrke and Quadrynge.
		Farm of salt.
		Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	379	PETERBOROUGH - cont.
	Fletton:	m.72.
	Rents and Tallage.	
	Farm of the manor and tithes.	
	Perquisites of courts and "warkesylver".	
	Warmyngton in Oundell lordship:	m.74.
	Rents there, rents in Egilthorpp and rents formerly paid to the almoner.	
	Rent paid by the warden of the Bedhouse in Stamford for certain works for a tenement and rent of the view of frank pledge called "hed sylver", placed by custom on the tenant of land in Alpymen.	
	Divers farms, some including "burghwarke".	
	Farms lately pertaining to the almoner and infirmarer.	
	Farm of the demesne lands.	
	Foreign receipts.	
	"Burghwarke" (Charged above with the farms).	
	Farm of the site of the manor and mills.	
	Farm of the rectory.	
	A portion in Egilthorpp. paid by the rectoryof Aylington, Hunts.	
	Perquisites of courts.	
	Aysssheton:	m.76.
	Divers rents and farms, including "burghwarke" and view of frank pledge called "hedd sylver".	
	Farms of the manor and of the common oven.	
	Farm of the mills.	

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	379	PETERBOROUGH - cont.
		"Burghwarke" (charged above with the farms).
		Increased rent.
		Rent in lieu of two capons.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Oundell:	m.77.
		Divers rents, sheriff's turn and view of frank pledge.
		Farms of lands and of the Swane inn.
		Farm of the demesne lands in Overhyll, Dobthorne, Netherstoke well, Lorklane, le Barneyard, Dademore, Bedehyll, Cleyhull, Dowell Wong, Assheton Dampe End, meadow below Dadmore and a fishery.
		Farms of shops and of stalls in le Merketsted.
		Farms of the mill, of common ovens, of burnt lime from the Stone Pyttes and licences to fish.
		Farms of the manors of Oundell and Byggyng.
		Profits of Tolchestre ale, profits of fairs and tolls of the market.
		Farm of the rectory and a pension formerly paid to the subsacrist.
		"Burghwarke".
		Pannage of pigs.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Pokebroke and Navesford hundreds:*
		m.80.
		Farm of the hundreds and of land in Folkysworth, and Warmyngton, farm of assarts of the said hundreds, fines of persons indicted before

* Not first account.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	379(d)	PETERBOROUGH - cont.
		the justices↓, greenwax and "pipesylver"↓ fees of Humphrey Bassyngborne and John Stokes of Stokedoyll. Rokyngham castle ward for the abbot of Thorney's lands in Elmyngton, Clopton and Kyngsthorpp, sheriff's aid, view of frank pledge and suit of the hundréds.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Howkeslowe hundred:*	m.81.
		Farm of the hundred and of lands Sipton and Wodford, suit, frankpledge, sheriff's aid and the third part of two parts of the view of frankpledge of the manor of Burton.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Possessions granted by patent to the bishop of Peterborough:	ib.
	Rents in the lordship of	
		Peterborough, the farms of the manors of Burghburye and Eye in Peterborough with the farm of Singlesholte and Northam there, the farms of the manors of Werynton, Walton, Paston, and Gunthorpp in the parish of Paston, Southorpp in Barnake with land in Walcote, Helpeston, Badington in Ufford, rents in Etton, Mylton in Caster, a pension in Wytteryng, profits of the Hundred of Nass Burgi, farm of the manor of Thurlbye, Linc., rents in London in the parishes of St. George the bishop (sic.) by St. Paul's and St. Bride.**

↓ None delivered to the accountant.

* Not first account.

** Not accounted for because granted by letters patent of 4 Sept. 33 Hen. VIII.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
-----------	------	-------------

Hen.VIII

379 PETERBOROUGH - cont.

Possessions granted by patent to the dean and chapter of Peterborough: *m.82.*

Rents in Peterborowe, farms of the manors of Longethorpe in Peterborough, Caster, Upton and Aylesworthe in Caster, Sutton, Glynton and Peykyrke in Peykirke, the farm of Belseys in Castre and Marham, farm in Maxey, farms of the manors of Northburgh, Stamford, portions from Thornehall, Ufford and Barnake, profits of a fishery in the Wellande, farms of the manors of Irtlyngburgh in the parishes of All Saints and St. Peter, Stanwygg, and Pokebroke, portions in Wodfford and Stokedoyle, the manors of Eston, Leic., and Fykkerton, a farm in Repham, Scothorne and Sudbroke, farm of the manor of Scotter and a farm in Scotter liberty or hundred, farm of the manor of Walcott in Aldeburgh, rents in Grantham, Stamford and Boston, a pension in Carebye, farm of the manor of North and Sowth Colyngha, Notts., rents in Overton and Bottylbrydge, farm of the manor of Allwalton, farms of the fisheries of Wyttesmete in Yaxley, and of Upwell in Norfolk and Suffolk in the parish of Well.*

Eybyrry manor: *m.82.*
Farm of the manor and of Doddesthorpp grange.

Pyllesyat manor: *ib.*
Farm of the manor with appurtenances in Pyllesyate, Barnake, Baddyngton, Walcote, Sotherope and St. Martin's Stamford.†

Oxney: *ib.*
Farm of the site of the cell of Oxney, a tenement in Newarke and a grove called le Bacherye.**

* Not accounted for because granted by letters patent of 5 Sept. 33 Hen.VIII.

† Not accounted for because granted by letters patent of 28 Feb. 33 Hen.VIII to David Vincent, page of the wardrobe of beds, and Elizabeth his wife.

** Not accounted for because granted by letters patent of 9 July 33 Hen.VIII to Roger Horton, citizen and goldsmith of London.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		380 HIGHAM FERRARS
No.2787	33-34 Henry VIII	Parcell of the possessions of the college of Highamferrers: m.83.
		Possessions granted to Robert Dacres: Manors of Westmersey, Fingeringhoo and Pete, Essex, the half hundred of Winstre, Essex, the rectories of Westmersey and Fyngringhoo, and pensions from the vicars of Westmersey and Fyngringhoo, the manors of Dene <i>alias</i> Overdene, Barford and Sharnebroke, Beds, and lands called Warrens in Deane.*
		381 HOUSE OF THE AUSTIN FRIARS IN NORTHAMPTON
No.7311	30-31 Henry VIII	Northampton: m.64. Rents of two tenements adjacent to the late house with two gardens in Kyngewell Lane. Site of the house with buildings, gardens, orchards, lands, etc.
		382 HOUSE OF THE CARMELITE FRIARS IN NORTHAMPTON
No.7311	30-31 Henry VIII	Northampton: m.64d. Rents of tenements, etc. in the parish of St. Michael, Northampton. Close called 'Shilde Closse' within the precincts of the house and a messuage in the parish of St. Giles, Northampton. Site of the house with houses, buildings and lands.
		383 HOUSE OF THE DOMINICAN FRIARS IN NORTHAMPTON
No.7311	30-31 Henry VIII	Northampton: m.65. Rents of tenements, etc. in. Site of the house with buildings within the precincts and lands.

* Not accounted for (except the tenth reserved) because granted by letters patent of 12 Aug. 34 Hen.VIII.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		384 HOUSE OF THE FRIARS MINORS IN NORTHAMPTON
No.7311	30-31 Henry VIII	Northampton: <i>m.65d</i> Parcel of land within the precincts of the house. Site of the house with houses and buildings within the precincts, lands, orchards, etc.
		385 PRECEPTORY OF DINGLEY
No.7272	31-32 Henry VIII	Dynglay, manor of, etc.: <i>m.14.</i> Rents in. Demesne lands, with meadows, etc. Rents in Farendon, Sybtofte, Brampton, Erles Barton, Parva Bowdon, Braybroke, Passenham, Towcestre, Densanger in Passenham parish and Holcotte. Pensions from the rectories of Holcotte and Hardwycke. Perquisites of Courts. Swynford, co. Leic.: <i>m.15d.</i> Manor and rectory of, with demesne lands, meadows, rents, services, etc. and the advowson of the vicarage at the next vacancy only.
		[The following is taken from the account for the year 32-33 Henry VIII M.A. No. 7273:- Eston Mawdytte and other hamlets, bailiwick of, cos. Northampton, Leicester and Rutland: <i>m.11.</i> Rents and farms in.*]

* No account rendered because the bailiff has been in arrears with his account from the time of the dissolution of the preceptory.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		386 NEWMINSTER
No.7346	27-28 Henry VIII	Newmynster: m.l. Farms of the site and demesne lands with a mill, granges called Ulgham Graunge and Highley Graunge, a grange called Westeritton with a small tower called "the White House of Ritton", a grange called Nunnekirke with lands by Riddesdale the lordship of Kedeland by the march of Scotland*, seven salt pans at Blithez Nooke and a coal mine there and two fulling mills called Upper Milne and Nedremilne next the site of the monastery. Farms of tenements in Bullersgrene, West Aldegate, Newgate, Brigstrete, Aldegate, Market Strete and Sidegate, all in the town of Morpeth, and land in the fields of Morpeth, a tenement and land in Edyngton, a fulling mill at Morewyke with a tenement and land and common of pasture on the moors of Warkeworth, a water mill called Stannyngton Milne and a windmill called Morefen Milne, rents and farms in Wreghill, Kestron, Riton and Heyley (including a mill), farms of the manor of Rothley by Riddesdale with a small tower there, Stritton Graunge, tenements in Ichewyk, a tower and land in Greneligton, meadow by the water of Holburn called Strother and a tenement in Hugh, a tenement called Higham Dike with land called Higham Hilles, a cottage at Stannerden, tenements in Horton Graunge, Newton Graunge, and Tirtlyngton, a cottage in Garesden with a meadow called Hetwell, the manor of Chopwell with Dewent Cote, the mill of Medomesley and land in Bladen and the manors of Filton and Tolland, free farm of a pasture in Roughley by Cambo, farm of a tenement called Huddespath in Riddesdale, free farm from the land of lord Dacres in Caldwell farms of a tenement in Langwyttton.

* Not accounted for because it lies waste.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	386	NEWMINSTER - cont.
		<p>the site of a salt pan at Warkworth, a tenement and land in Shotton by Stannynghton, and a free farm there, farms of lands in Cowpen, a [tenement?]* called Blakeden, a tenement in Morefenne, a cottage and land in Chapynghton, a tenement at Blithesnoke with the site of two salt pans, a house by the sea shore, a cottage and a mill at Newbigyng, the mill of Busdon and a mill called Heshetmylne, free farm from a tenement in Newtonwod, farms of a close called Highley Close, a meadow in Saltwyk, tenements in Mitforth and Stannynghton with a pension from the vicarage of Stannynghton, the glebe of the rectory of Whelphyngton and a pension from the vicarage, a tenement in Spitlehill <i>alias</i> hospitall of St. Leonard, tenements in Newcastle on Tyne and Heppell, and a tenement in Tosson called Tosson hospital, free farm from lands in Bradforth, farm of lands in Bichfeld, farm of cottages there↓, meadow called Frere Medoo in Thoppell, a tenement and land in Milburne and land in Flotterton. **</p>

Farms of the rectory of Stannynghton, tithes of Bullesgrene with tithes of the demesne lands by the monastery with Highleyfeld and others in the parishes of Morpeth and Mitforth, the rectory of Whelphyngton the granges of Newtor and Highley with West Ritton and Noonneke in the parish of Herteburne.

Perquisites of courts.

* Work omitted.

↓ Not accounted for because totally wasted.

** Not accounted for because it is not known where it lies.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		387 BRINKBURN
No.7346	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>Brenkeburne: m.3.</p> <p>Farm of the site of the monastery with demesne lands, mill and tan house.</p> <p>Farms of tenements upon and by the water of Cokket and in Whityngham, Barton, Casefeld and Helme, and Great Framlyngton, a tenement and lands called Snokebanke, tenements called Newmorehouse, tenements in Little Frambyngton and Great Felton called Blakehousehousall, tenements in Esens, Grenez, Hertley, Lynehurste, Eshet and Hertford Brige, lands in Overtroughet and Nethertrughett, tenement in Bokinfeld, Little Tosson, Great Tosson, Rile and Brenkehwe, a place called Little Felton, tenements in Cowpon, Thruston, Newcastle upon Tyne, Gateside, Wodon and Whigham, a free rent from the lordship of Captheton, a rent from Newmynster monastery*, farms of tenements in Highworth in Glendale and Newbigyng cottages at le Westhugh, cottages in Midfurth‡, a tenement called Kemesfelde, a tenement in Weldendike, five burgages in Alnewik and lands and tenements in Rile.**</p> <p>Farms of the rectory of Horseley with tithes in Stannyngton and Stauntonshelez and tithes of "Awatersides" on the south side of the water of Cokett, and the rectory of Felton with tithes in Swarland, Framlyngton, Netherframlyngton, Aketon, Glauntles, Owsegares, Frith, Grenez, Heugh, Casefeld, Shotgaugh, Elyhaugh, the moiety of Sheledikes, Wynterwyk, Cotefelde, Helmehill, Lynehurste and Snokebanke, with tithes of Bokenfeld, tithes of Oldefelton, Tolmanhaugh and Vicargaugh in the fields of Thriston, tithes of Kirkefeld with the mansion of the vicarage there and four cottages.</p>

* Not accounted for because in the King's hand.

‡ Not accounted for because they lie waste.

** Not accounted for because it not known by what right they are occupied.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		388 LAMBLEY
Nol7346	27-28 Henry VIII	Lameley: m.4. Farm of the site of the priory with buildings, closes and a mill. Farm of tenements in Lambeley called Hirdeley and Pratt, a tenement called Glendew,* tenements in Whitwham, Kamley, Haltetwyssle and Newcastle upon Tyne, a tenement called Malegens, tenements in Carlisle and Ranwyk in Cumberland, and a free farm from a mill in Knaresdale. Issues of the rectory of Lameley.
		389 HEXHAM
No. 7346	27-28 Henry VIII	Hexham: m.5. Farm of the site with its buildings and the hospital of St. Giles and land belonging to it. Rents and farms in Hexham, Saundehowe, Aunewik, Yarwith and Dotland, farms of a capital messuage at Beyngfeld and one called Beaufronte, a tenement in Grotington, the grange of Milborne, a tenement called Kirkeheton, farms in Aldstanemore, Dalton and Neisbie, farm of Chesbornegraunge, farms in Stellyng and Echewyke, farm of a grange called Carrawe, † farm of Ingo Mylne, farms in Purdo, Walton Newcastle upon Tyne, Est Matfen, West Matfen and Slayelee, rent of a tenement called Stokesfeldhall, farms in Birtley, Newburne, Stannyngton, Gonnerton and Warden, farm of a tenement called Biresparke, farms and rents in Thollerton, Temple Thorne-ton, Resshelles** and Karesley, farms of tenements called le Priourhouse** and Bowtryhouse** and a tenement in Hugh**, farm of a tenement called Farenden Hall in the bishopric of Durham, farms in

* Not accounted for because it lies waste.

† Not accounted for because no one will inhabit it.

** Not accounted for because waste.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		389 HEXHAM - cont.
		Steynton and Langchester in the bishopric of Durham, rent of the manor of Little Broughton, Yorks, and temporal issues of the Prebend of Sawton, namely the demesne lands of Sawton and other tenements in Sawton, Edston and Brawby.
		Issues of the rectory of Sawton, Yorks, pertaining to the prebend there, farm of Ekeley rectory, Yorks, tithes of the whole parish of Hexhamshire, namely in Hexham, Awnwyk, Sandehowe, Acombe, Waulle, Cokeley, Kepike and Irryngton, with tithes of the chapel of Alwentdale and tithes and oblations in the chapels of St. John, St. Oswald and Beyngfeld, tithes of the church of Aldestone More, Newburgh, the church of Aldewytch, Foulestonss, the chapel of Slaveley, Chollerton, Barford, Chipches, Gonnerton, Colnewell and Haydenbrigges with the parish of Langley, Northumberland, and farm of tithes of Isell, Cumb.
		390 OVINHAM
No.7346	27-28 Henry VIII	Ovingeham, cell of Hexham: m.6. Issues of the site of the cell and glebe lands in Ovingeham.
		Tithes of the whole parish, including tithes of salmon, fisheries and mills, oblations at funerals (except "hedemaspenyes") and on Easterday, except tithe of hay in Hertley, issues of the Lenten roll, farm of a cottage in Ovingeham and oblations at weddings, purification of women, "hedemespennys", tithes of pigs and apples, "le halibrede silver" and other casual oblations, all which pertain to the vicar.
		391 TYNEMOUTH
No.7357	30-31 Henry VIII	Tynmouthe farmer: m.1. Farm of the castle of Tinmouth* and farm of the grange of Flatlloithe,

* Not accounted for because it remains to the King's use in the keeping of the constable there.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	391	TYNEMOUTH - cont.
		a grange at Westcherton, closes called New Closse <i>alias</i> Brokclosse, Preston Parke, le New Parke and le Heugh and other lands, a house called le Spittell Howse, a close called Pinfold Earthe, four salt-pans by the seashore at Shelles, a mine of coals in the fields of Tinmouth, mills called Tinmouth Win Mille and Marden Mille, a windmill called Belle Mille, the site of the monastery and tithes of the parish of Tinmouth.
		Tinmouthe township: m.2.
		Free rents.
		Fines for suit of court.*
		Rents of cottages.
		Farm of herbage in Overspittell Deane, West Lonynge, Sowthlonynge, Stobbe Closse, Parke Dike, Dunstanegathez, Well Bancke, Spitteldeane, Spittell Closse Corner, Akehopehewgh, Chartedick, Skaterdane, Spittell, Brugges, a parcel on the left of le Spittell, a parcel in Forthede, Nether Marden and Upper Mardon.
		Assize of bread and ale and pannage of pigs.
		Perquisites of courts.↓
		Preston: m.3.
		Rents of tenements and cottages.
		Farm of the herbage of a pasture called Hallegarth and farm of tithes of hay of the township.
		Rents of corn.
		Perquisites of courts.**

* Answered in perquisites of courts.

↓ The court on Michaelmas day will be answered next year.

** Not answered here because the township is part of the lordship of Tinmouthe and does suit at the court of the castle there.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	391	TYNEMOUTH - cont.
		Estcherton: m.4.
		Rents, pannage of pigs and farm of the tithes of hay.
		Rents of corn.
		Perquisites of courts.*
		Middilchirton: ib.
		Rents, including pasture in le Oxe Pasture.
		Farm of tithes of hay and pannage of pigs.
		Perquisites of courts.*
		Whitley: m.5.
		Rents.
		Farm of tithes of hay and pannage of pigs.
		Rents of corn.
		Perquisites of courts.*
		Monke Seton: ib.
		Rents of tenements with pasture in le Oxe Pasture.
		Rent of a meadow called Chambrelan Medowe, Farm of tithes of hay and pannage of pigs.
		Free farm of divers lands.
		Rents of corn.
		Perquisites of courts.*
		Morton: m.6.
		Rents.
		Rent of tithes of hay and pannage of pigs.
		Rents of corn.
		Perquisites of courts.*

* Not answered here because the township is part of the lordship of Tinmouthe and does suit at the court of the castle there.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	391	TYNEMOUTH - cont.
	Earesden:	<i>ib.</i>
	Rents.	
	Rent of tithes of hay and pannage of pigs.	
	Rents of corn.	
	Perquisites of courts.*	
	Bakworth:	<i>m.7.</i>
	Rents.	
	Farm of tithes of hay and pannage of pigs.	
	Rents of corn.	
	Perquisites of courts.*	
	Sighell:	<i>m.8.</i>
	A free farm, rents of lands called Tresorer. Land and Prior Acre and farm of tithes of hay.	
	Hallewell:	<i>ib.</i>
	Rent of a tenement and farm of tithes of hay.	
	Harteley:	<i>ib.</i>
	Rent of land and farm of tithes of hay.	
	Northshelles:	<i>m.9.</i>
	Rents of divers tenements and cottages.	
	Farm of salmon fisheries in Shellez and Tinmouth↓.	
	Farm of four salt pans at Shelles.**	
	Perquisites of courts.*	

* Not answered here because the township is part of the lordship of Tinmouth and does suit at the court of the castle there.

↓ None in the time of this account.

** Not answered here because included in the account of the farmer of the demesne lands.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND - cont. .

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	391(d)	TYNEMOUTH - cont.
		Elstewyck lordship: <i>ib.</i>
		Free rents and rents of tenements and closes.
		Rents of coal mines.
		Perquisites of courts.*
		Benwell: <i>m.11.</i>
		Rents and farms.
		Farm of a mill.
		Farm of the salmon fishing in the Tyne in Benwell and Elstwiike.
		Farm of the manor with a tower and other buildings and closes called South Close and Northe Close.
		Farm of a coal mine.↓
		Perquisites of courts.*
		Denton, etc.: <i>ib.</i>
		Free rents in Denton and Dissington.
		Rents and farms in Dissyngton and Wolsington.
		Farm of a coal mine in Denton.
		Farm of the salmon fishing in the Tyne in the manor of Denton.
		Perquisites of courts.**
		Wylome: <i>m.12.</i>
		Rents and farms including a "dowecote".
		Farm of a fishery in the Tyne.
		Farms of "tak" of pigs, tithes of flax and tithes of hay and a rent of five hens.
		Perquisites of courts.**

* Not answered here because the township is part of the lordship of
Tinmouth and does suit at the court of the castle there.

↓ Not answered here because included in the account of the farmer of the
demesne lands.

** Not accounted for here because the tenants appear at the court of
Tynemouth.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	391	TYNEMOUTH - cont.
		Cowpone: ib.
		Rents and farms.
		Farm of a coal mine with two "pigges" in Bebsyde and Cowpon and farm of a windmill.
	391	
		Farms of two saltpans with a "cole pitt" and two saltpans with two "pykkes in one cole pitt".
		Fines for the assize of bread and ale.
		Bebsyde: m.13.
		Farm of a grange.
		West Hareford: m.14.
		Rents and farms.
		Ambell: ib.
		Farms of tenements, cottages and a pasture called Wylde Mere Mele and meadow called Hall Mede.
		Rents in corn, a rent of salt fish from four "cobulles", assize of bread and ale and pannage of pigs.
		Axelye: m.15.
		Rents and farms.
		Rent of salt fish from four "cobulles" fishing there, assize of bread and ale and pannage of pigs or "swyne tak".
		Bewyke: m.16.
		Free farms of lands called Harop and lands in Eglingham.
		Rents and farms in Great Bewike (including a mill), New Bewyke, Whipperden, Est Lylleborne and Eglinghame.
		Perquisites of courts.*
		Crawceter: m.17
		Free farm from the tower of Crawceter.

* Court held on the morrow of the Nativity of St. Mary will be answered next year.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	391	TYNEMOUTH - cont.
		Newcastle upon Tyne: <i>ib.</i>
		Rents and farms in le Kaye Syde, Hallowebanke, Pilgramestrete, le Sydegate, le Gallogate, Westgate, le Middelstrete and Cloithemarkett.
		Gatesyde by Newcastle: <i>m.18.</i>
		Farms of cottages.
		Isle of Cokett, etc.: <i>ib.</i>
		Farm of Cokett Island with lands in Axeley pertaining to the said isle, a rent out of the castle of Warkeworthe, farm of a tenement called Donkenne Rigg and farms in Woodhorne Seton, Woodhorne, Ellyngton, Mereffen and Newbigenge,* farm of two mills in Warkeworthe and farms in Harte and Westhowe, co. Durham.
		Spiritual Issues: <i>ib.</i>
		Farms of tithe corn in Cowpon, Seton Dalavayll, Est Chirton, Halywell↓, Newesome, Hartleye with Monke Seton, Whiteley, Sighell, Middell Chirton, Tyne- mouth, Preston, Morton, Earesden, and Bakeworthe, tithes of flax in Tynmouth, Est Chirton, Middell Chirton, Earesden, Bakworth, Sighell, Seton Dalawel, Hartley, Monke Seton, Wheteley, Hallywell and Preston, small tithes of the whole parish of Tynmouth, tithes of fish from the "shippez" and "bottes" at le Shelles, tithes of wool and lambs of the whole parish of Tynemouth, oblations of the said whole parish↓, tithe corn of Burdone, Oweton, co. Durham, Elwyke, and tithes of fish in Harteley and Blithe, all belonging to the rectory of Tynemouth.
		Farms of tithe corn in Haltwysell, Wyelome, Estwyke, belonging to the rectory of Haltwysell.

* Not accounted for because waste.

↓ Not answered here because accounted for elsewhere.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		391 TYNEMOUTH - cont. Farm of tithe corn in Elyton, Wetherington↓, Crassewell, Woodherne, Woddern Seton, Hirste with Elington, Huton and Horton↓, all belonging to the rectory of Woddern. Pensions from the rectory of Hartborne, the vicarage of Hartborne, the vicarage of Woddherne* and the rectory of Qualton and a portion of tithes in Woller.
No.7357	30-31 Henry VIII	392 NEWCASTLE (Austin Friars) Newcastle upon Tyne, Austin Friars: m.24. Farm of the site of the house and gardens and a close adjacent.↓↓
No.7357	30-31 Henry VIII	393 NEWCASTLE (Black Friars) Friars Preachers in the said town: m.24. Farms of the site of the house with buildings, chambers and gardens, an orchard, closes, an orchard and le Yate Howse with two burgages annexed to it.
No.7357	30-31 Henry VIII	394 NEWCASTLE (Grey Friars) Newcastle upon Tyne, Gray Freres: m.24. Farm of the site of the house in Pylgramstrete with buildings, orchards and gardens, a small close by the Town walls and a "bank" by Dean.
No.7357	30-31 Henry VIII	395 NEWCASTLE (Carmelite Friars) Newcastle upon Tyne, Carmelite Friars: m.24. Farm of the site of the house with buildings in Westegate and gardens belonging to it.

↓ Not answered here because accounted for elsewhere.

* Not accounted for because only payable when the emoluments of the vicarage exceed 50 marks.

↓↓ Not accounted for because reserved to the King's use for his Council in the North.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		396 NEWCASTLE (St. Michael's Hospital)
No. 7357	30-31 Henry VIII	Hospital of St. Michael in Newcastle called Walleknowle: <i>m. 25.</i> Farm of the site of the priory and demesne lands. Rents and farms in Sandgate, Kaysyd, le Bikarchare, St. Nicholas' Churchyard, Flesher Rawe, farms of divers "leys" of land in "le Shelefeld", a close called Colerigges with a windmill in Shelefeld, cottages in Berwick upon Tweed, burgages in Pilgrame-strete and le Syde and other burgages in Newcastle.
		397 ALNWICK
No. 7364	31-32 Henry VIII	Alnewyke farmer: <i>m. 1.</i> Farm of the site of the monastery, Hekeley Graunge, a tower with a pasture called Hefford Law, a tenement and a chapel in Brenchaw with lands called "le demeane landes", a corn mill and a fulling mill in Alnewyke and tithes of wool and lambs in Chatton, of corn in Shilbotell, of fish caught in the sea at Alemouth, of salmon caught in the Ale, of corn in Lesburye, Haughill and Bylton, in Langhoughton and in Alnewyke, tithes of the mill of Alnewyke and tithes of hay, wool and lambs and all other tithes and oblations in Alnewyke, parcel of Lesbury rectory, and tithes of corn and hay in Dennyk. Rents in divers townships: <i>m. 2.</i> Rents and farms in Chanongate, Bellygate, Narrogate, Bonegate and Clayporte (including land called Seynt Thomas Feyld with its tithes and tithes of Grene Feld) in Alnewyke and farms of a waste place by the market place in Alnewyke abutting on Straite Comon Layn with two closes in Heldith and tithes of the same and a close by St. Thomas Closse.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND - cont.,

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	397	ALNWICK - cont.
		Farms of a close called Lez Cokez Closse in Hobborlaw, a manor called Seynt Margarettes, tenements in Shylbottell with tithes of lez West Feld, Newton de Mora and Alnam, land called Burthall between Charleton and Newstede*, burgages in All Hallow Banke in Newcastle upon Tyne with a close by Pandon, tenements in Chatton, Yerdley, Ewarde, Lukkar, Dodyngton, Fletem, Stamfforth, Howghton, Lesbury, Alemouth, Bylton, Dennyk, Buston, Chillyngham and Preston.
		Farm of the monastery's waters and fishing in the Twede, that is the Starte, Elstell and Owtwatterstell, farm of all salmon fisheries in the Alne Watter, that is two parts of the fishing from Alnemouth church to Alnewyke Myllez and the half fishing from the church to the sea, and the third part of the fishing from Alnewyke Mylnez to the church of Alnewyke (sic) and the moiety of the fishing from the said church to the sea.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Spiritualties: m. 4.
		Farms of tithes of corn in Dennyk‡, of hay in Dennyk and of corn in Little Haughton, Sheledykes and Woden, belonging to the rectory of Lesbury and of corn in Hasande belonging to the rectory of Shilbottell, tithes of Alnewyke‡, of corn in Estmaynez, of fish at Aylmouth and in the river Ayle‡, of corn in Lessebury, Bylton and Hakeham‡, of small tithes in Langhoughton, all tithes of the chapel of Aylemouthe and of corn in Langhoughton‡, all belonging to the rectory of Lessebury.
		Farms of tithes of corn in Shilbottell‡.

* Not answered because it is waste.

‡ Not answered here because in the account of the farmer of the demesne lands.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	397	ALNWICK - cont.
		Whittel, Hasande*, Newton super Moram and Gysens and all tithes of the chapel of Branshaugh‡, all belonging to the rectory of Shilbottell.
		Farms of tithes of corn in Chatton, Hasilryg, Hetton, Lyem, Feberye, Wetewold, Horton, Dodyngton, all tithes in Chylllyngham, Newton and Nesbett, tithes of corn in Eworth, Homolton and Yerdyll and tithes of wool and lambs in the whole parish of Chatton‡, all belonging to the rectories of Chatton and Chylllyngham.
		Farms of tithes of the rectory of Aylneham in Aylneham and Skranewod.
		Farm of the tithes of the rectory of Chillynghame.**
		Farms of the rectories of Lekynfeld and St. Dunstan's at London.
		Pensions from the rectories of Woller and Fenton.
		Farm of tithes of corn in Aylemouth.
	398	HOLYSTONE
No.7364	31-32 Henry VIII	Halystone: m.6.
		Farm of the site of the priory and demesne lands with a messuage and a cottage in Tharemanne, a close called le Barne Yardes with a dovecot and a close now lying open called Dayehowse Hill.
		Rents and farms in Halystone (including a mill) Sharperton

* Not answered here because charged with the rectory of Lesseburye above.

‡ Not answered here because in the account of the farmer of the demesne lands.

** Accounted for above with the rectory of Chatton.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND - cont,

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		398 HOLYSTONE - cont.
		and Clyfton*, farms of tenements called Corsensyde, Bryghousez, Wodhousez and Resyngham in Riddessedayll, land called Nunehope in Wrighell, a cottage called Clayporte in Aylnewyke, farms and rents in Wallyngton, Babyngton, Nune Rydyng, Shokr[in]g-[ton] (sec)↓, Newcastle upon Tyne, Rowchester and Thyrenam.
		Farms of the rectories of Alanton, Corsynsyde and Halystone.
		399 BLANCHLAND
No.7364	31-32 Henry VIII	Blauncheland farmer: m.7. Farm of the site of the house and demesne lands and the rectories of Kyrkeharloo, Heddon and Bywell Andrew.
		Blauncheland: ib. Rents and farms in St. Margaret's parish in the city of Durham, Claypott and elsewhere in Durham, Hedden, Echewyke and Newbegyng, rent of a close called Wodesyde in Riddesdayll**, rents in Marrelecote Wallez, Byrkynsyde and Newcastle upon Tyne, rent of a tenement called Espes in the bishopric of Durham, a rent in Little Staynton, a rent out of the lordship of Laton in the bishopric of Durham, farm of a mill in Westhaugh, rents in Newfeld by Stanhop, Frosterle and Whitelhope, rent of a tenement called Akeden, rents in Wolsyngham, rent of a tenement called Redemyre, rents in Langshepecote, Hexham (land called Watheman), farm of a tenement called Haselwell, rents and farms in Estrougside and Westroughside in the bishopric of Durham and Cowperhaugh and rents of a tenement called Bukkessshot and a tenement in Bukkessshot.

* Not accounted for because it lies waste.

↓ Corrected to Thokrington in the account for 32-33 Henry VIII.
(No. 7365).

** Not accounted for because waste.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		399 BLANCHLAND - cont.
		Farms of the rectories of Bolame, Kyrkeharloo*, Heddon* and Bywell Andrew*, a pension from the late priory of Hexham † and glebe lands and tithes of the chapel of Shotley, parcel of the rectory of Bywell Andrew.
		400 HULNE PARK
No.7364	31-32 Henry VIII	Hull Parke: m.8. Farm of the site of the house of "Blake Freres" with a tower, buildings, gardens and meadows, agistment in Hull Parke, two mills in Alnewyke, four burgages there, a rent in Pottergate in Alnewyke, a tenement in Howyke and two cottages in Aylemouthe.
		401 NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE
No.7364	31-32 Henry VIII	House of nuns in Newcastle: m.9. Farm of the site of the priory and demesne lands, pasture in Isemonde, and a grange called Owston in Chestre in the bishopric of Durham. Farm of the mansion called Seynt Edmondes Convessor and other messuages and lands in Newcastle, including Nonne More. Rents in Denton and Donnyngton, free farm of the manor of Halywell, rents in Shotton, Great Usworth in the bishopric of Durham, Whikham, Fenham and Pelton. Farm of coal mines and "waterpyttes" in Gatesyde.
		402 BAMBURGH
No.7364	31-32 Henry VIII	Balmeburghe, Friars Preachers: m.11. Farm of the site of the house and gardens, three "flattes" in the

* Not answered here because in the account of the farmer of the demesne lands.

† Not accounted for because the monastery of Hexham is in the King's hand.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NORTHUMBERLAND - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		402 BAMBURGH - cont.
		fields of Balmeburghe called Whynne Bussches, Under the Heugh and Heltoppes, a close at Wayne- ford, land between Burton and Elforth and land in Shoston.
		403 BERWICK UPON TWEED
No.7364	31-32 Henry VIII	Berwick Friars Minor: m.11. Farm of the chapel on the "Grene" called the house of Friars Minor*. four burgages belonging to the chapel of Ravensdale near the gate at the bridge of Berwick and six burgages in Berwick belonging to the chapel by Nesse.
		BAMBURGH
No.4579	33-34 Henry VIII	Bamburgh, a cell of Nostell, q.v.. m.8.

* Not accounted for because occupied by the controller of the King's works.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM

Reference	Date	Description	
Hen. VIII			
		404	SHELFORD
No. 2827	27-28 Henry VIII	Shelford:	m. 1.
		Site of the priory.	
		Divers farms in Shelford.	
		Rents and farm of the grange in Saxendale.	
		Rents and farms in Newton, Brygford, Gunthorp, Lowdam, Cathorp, Hornyngham, Bulcote, Gedling, Carleton, Stoke, Lamcote, Flyntham, Longcolyngham, Caunton, Nottingham, Elwaston, Alwaston, Brayston, Kyrkehalam, Lincoln, Ambaston, Fulbeck and Newarke.	
		Rectories of Shelforde with the chapel of Newton, Saxendale, Westburgh, Gedlinge, Elwaston, Burton Joyce, Rowceby, Northemuskam (including Baytheley and Holme) and Okebroke and payments from the abbot of Dale for the chantry and tithes of the mill at Okebroke.	
		Pensions paid by the vicar of Dyrryngton and the rectors of Leysyngham, Ryskyngton, Dygby, Stepton, St. Peter in Lincoln and Repynghale.	
		Perquisites of courts.	
		405	FELLEY
No. 2827	27-28 Henry VIII	Felley:	m. 4.
		Site of the priory.	
		Rents and farms in Annesley (including Felley Myll), Salston, Southwell, Kelhammede, Kyrkeby in Aysshefeld, Huknall Torkett, and Allesworth, Wodburgh, Teversall and Whatebarowe, Nottingham, Bony Ryce, Aissheover, Houghton, Tybshelve, Brathwell, Yorks, and Bramcote.	
		Rectories of Annesley and Adenburgh.	
		Portion of tithes in Corshall.	
		Perquisites of courts.	

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		406 RUFFORD
No.2827	27-28 Henry VIII	Rufford: m.7. Site of the abbey. Rents and farms in Rufford (including granges called Wynkenfeld, Sowthselerer, Ruham Graunge and Pytauncegraunge and "a mancyon place" at Wellowgh called "a Kyrkehous") Ekeringe, Bildisthorp (a grange called Snapgrange), Allerton, Worsopp, Wellough, Albourne, Shyrbroke, Notingham, Almeton, Kyrsall, Mapulbeck, Besthorp, Boughton, Thurleston, Carlecotes and Wynleden, Kelham, Codyngton and a grange called Parkehall or Parkelathez, Kyrketon (including Kyrton Grange with appurtenances in Kyrton, Droxford and Walesby), Brampton, Byrchefeld, Akeney and Chesterfeld (Abney Grange, Refford Hall <i>alias</i> Fryth Hall and a grange called Byrchefeld), Walllesby, Sterthorp, Dudmandale <i>alias</i> Barton, Esterford, Holme, Foxholes, Lytylburgh, Roohagh, Southwell and Morton. Perquisites of courts. Rotherham lordship: m.10. Rents and farms (including St. James Chapell, the manor of Estwod and Marsheburgh Hall). Farm of the mill. Farm of the rectory. Perquisites of courts, profits of fairs and tolls of fairs and passage.
		407 BROADHOLME
No.2827	27-28 Henry VIII	Brodeholme: m.12. Site of the priory. Rents and farms in Bekingham, Little Hole, Newarke, Colingham, Thorney, Skelmythorp, Torkesey, Phillingham,

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		407 BROADHOLME - cont.
		Ulton, Northingilby, Rolston, Herbe, Saxilby and Donam on Trent.
		A corn rent out of Shelby rectory.
		Farm of the rectory of Thorney.
		Perquisites of courts.
		408 BLYTH
No.2827	27-28 Henry VIII	Blythe: m.13. Site of the priory.
		Rents and farms in Blythe.
		Farm of Waynestarr Myll in Blyth.
		Farm of Elton manor and rents there.
		Rents in Barmeby, Bevercotes, Ewes, Elkesley and Olde Cotes.
		Farm of Boughton Grange.
		Farm of lands in the fields of Wolwhayte, Steynton and Tykyll.
		Rents and farms in Tryrbeck, Stirroe Austerfeld and Billingley and Monkebretton.
		Aids and customs of divers tenants in Blyth.
		Farms of the rectory of Blyth with tithes in Rawkesfeld, Barmeby, Wodhowse, Oldecotes, Stirrop, Welfeld, Hodsak (including the mill) Little Holme, Spetyll, Flesthorp, Harmeston, Bylbe, Kelsott, Byllyngley, Haughton, Marre and Halfeld in the parish of Bolton on Kerne, Bawtreay, Austerfeld, Bramcote, Stockwell and Torworth.
		Pensions from the churches of Weston, Elton and Laughton, the abbey of Croxton, and the vicar of Saltby and portions from the priories of Elsham and Thorneholme and the abbeys of Vawdey and Garadon.
		Tolls of fairs and perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		409 MARSH
No.2827	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>Cella in marisco de Humberston: m.16. Rents and farms in Harworth, Horsley, Tykhyll and Steynton.</p> <p>Alms granted by the King out of the honour of Tykhyll.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>
		410 LENTON
No.2840	29-30 Henry VIII	<p>Lentoun manor: m.1. Divers rents and firms.</p> <p>Farm of the site and demesne lands.</p> <p>Farm of the mill.</p> <p>Pension from the vicar and tithes.</p> <p>Issues of the fair.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Issues of the office of bailiff in the manor of Radforth.</p> <p>Radforth manor: m.4. Divers rents.</p> <p>Farms of le Kyrkmyll, Bobeersmyll and Blackelyfmyll.</p> <p>Portions of tithes.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Nottingham: m.6. Divers rents.</p> <p>Farm in St. Mary's parish.</p> <p>Pensions from the churches of St. Peter and St. Nicholas, the hospital of St. John and the chapel at the bridge.</p> <p>Tithes in Notingham and Skneyntoune (sic).</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Issues of the office of bailiff in Whatnaw, Allesworthe, Maunsfelde, Normanton, Sneyntoune, Thorp, Estwett, Beestoune, Basforth,</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	410	LENTON - cont.
		Bagthorp, Algerthorp, Rempston, Lynbye, Barton, Adenborowe, Bulwell, Bony, Stapulforde, Wylforth, Almeton, Cropwell, Brokelstow and Curtlyngstoke.
		Whatnaw, etc.: m.7.
		Rents in Allesworth, Estwayte, Algerthorpe, Wylforde, Almetoune, Cropwell, Whatnow, Normantoune on Sore, Beeston, Baseforth, Rempstoune, Curtlyngtoke (<i>sic</i>), Barton and Buckelstow <i>alias</i> Brockstow.
		Tithes in Whatnaw, Sneynton*, Thorpp and Beeston and pensions or portions from the vicars of Beeston and Baseforth and from the rectories of Baseford, Curtlingstoke Rempstoune, Lynbye, Barton, Adenborowe, Bulwell, Bonneye‡ and Stapulford.
		Farms of lands in Maunsfelde and in Baseforth and Bagthorpfeld in Baseforth.
		Newthorp manor: m.8.
		Divers rents and farms.
		Perquisites of courts.**
		Langar: m.9.
		Farm of a tenement and tithes.
		Rodington: ib.
		Farm.
		Bradmere: ib.
		Farm.
		Cayworthe: m.10.
		Farms.
		County of Leicester: m.10.
		Rents in Netherbroughton and Bosworth.
		Farm of the rectory of Wygston.

* Paid to the late prior before the suppression.

‡ None in the time of this account.

** Answered in the account of Lentoune manor.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	410(c)	LENTON - cont.
		Pensions from the churches of Netherbroughton, Prestwolde and Forston and a portion of tithes in Bosworth.
		County of Northampton: ib. Quit rent of Twygryste mill and rents in Flower, Dustonne and Blysworth.
		Farm of the manor of Cowrtnall.
		Farm of the rectory of Russhenden.
		Portions of tithes in Newbottell, Dustonne and Blysworth and pensions from the rectories of Russhondonne, Cowrtnall and Harlestonne.
		County of Derby: m.12. Rents and farms in Blackwall, Stauntonne, Topclyf, Ashforde and Tyddeswall, farm of Darvent Myll, farms of tithes in Kingsternedale, Monyashe, Flagge, Chelmerdon, Buckston, Fayerfeld, Bradwell, Heselbathe in le Peke, Chapel in le Fryth, Shalcrosse with Fernylygh and Cowlawe, the rectory of Horsley and Denby, lands in Denby, tithe of "le ledwore" in the High Peak, the manor of Home and Duston next Chesterfelde with Byrleygraunge in the fee of Brampton and lands in the fees of Berlyott, Brampton and Whittington a rent in Whitwell and lands in Bradwell.
		Portions or quit rents from the manor of Glossoppe and Medehopelecke grange. Portions of tithes in Assheforde, tithes of Tyddeswell old mill, Bakewell mill and Assheforde mill, tithes of the demesnes of Monyasshe, Homefelde in Bakewell and in Elackwell.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Lincoln: m.14. Quit rent from the chapel of St. Thomas on the bridge.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		410 LENTON - cont.
		Kersawe, Lanc., lordship: Divers rents and farms.
		Rents of the demesnes of the said cell, manor or lordship.
		Farm of the mill.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Arkesey, Yorks., rectory: <i>m.15.</i> Farm of the said rectory.
		Middlewyche, Chesh., rectory: <i>m.16.</i> Farm of the said rectory.
		411 WELBECK*
No.7384	31-21 Henry VIII	Abbey of Welbeke. Demesne lands: <i>m.1.</i> Tenth reserved in the grant of the site of the abbey, a mill, demesne lands, sales of woods called Romewoode, Conygre, and Ladygrythe in Languithis, Dedman- grythe Copy, Bellerfrythe Coppye, Canebrygge Copye, Romewoode Copye <i>alias</i> le Hagge in [Cukney], Kelholme and Lowdeham, a cottage and lands in Claxton, Leic., a messuage and lands in Carleton (<i>sic</i>) and a grange to Richard Whalley by letters patent.
		Sales of wood in Romewood↓, Dugmanton Grove**, Norton Carre** and Norwoode↓↓.
		Rents and small farms in Notts.: <i>m.2.</i> Rents in Kneton, Kyrklyngton, Basford, Bevercootis, Woodehowsse, Haddesyake and Creswelle.

* Not first account.

↓ Not accounted for because granted by the late abbot and convent
to divers persons.

** None this year.

↓↓ Not accounted for because granted to George Perpoynthe by letters
patent of 15 July 32 Hen VIII. and the tenth is charged in the account
of Cukeney.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	411	WELBECK - cont.
		Farms of lands in Kneton, Kelholme*, Gunthorpp and Bulcote, Northemusham, Mexburghe, Claxton*, Carberton*, Lowdam* and Flyntham.
		Farms of the rectories of Whatton and Aslacton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Cukeney, Norton, Langueth, Bondbuske, Howebeke, Wodehowse, Whitwell and Creswell: m.3.
		Rents in Worsoppe, Cukeney, Norton, Milthorppe, Cressewell, Holme, Belthe, Whitwelle, Languethe↓, Bondbuske↓, Howebeke↓ and Wodehouse↓.
		Farms of lands in Cukney, Norton Cukeney**, Norton and Howebec↓.
		Tenth of the lands granted to George Perpoynte in Bondbuske, Howebeke, Wodehowsse, Languythe, etc.
		Farms of a water mill and "a Walkemyllle"↓↓ in Cuckeney.
		Granges and rectories: m.4.
		Rents in Weste Redford, Elkesley and Bothamsale, a rent from the monastery of Barlyngis for tenements in Lincoln***, farm of the granges of Collyngworthe, Languythe↓↓↓ and Holbek↓↓↓ and a rent of wax from the late priory of Shelfford.

* Not accounted for because granted to Richard Whalley by letters patent of 26 Feb. 30 Hen.VIII. and the tenth is charged in the account of the demesne lands.

↓ Not accounted for because granted to George Perpoynte by letters patent of 15 July 32 Hen.VIII. and the tenth is charged in the account of Cukeney.

** Not accounted for because granted for life to Edward Bentley by letters patent of 13 Sept. 29 Hen.VIII.

↓↓ Not accounted for because it is in ruins and there is no tenant.

*** Extinguished because the monastery is in the King's hand.

↓↓↓ Not accounted for because granted to George Perpoynte by letters patent and the tenth is charged in the account of Cukeney.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
-----------	------	-------------

Hen.VIII

411

WELBECK - cont.

Farms of houses and lands in Este Redforde, Weste Redford, Bothamsale Carleton*, Gledthorppe (a grange)↓, and Carleton, and farms of Loveley Grange in Oxston, another grange**, Oxston Grange *alias* Yversage Graunge, lands in Cottes, Fyllyngham, Yngham and Wyllyngham, a mansion within the precincts of the abbey with herbage of the wood and a grange called Halfeld Grange.

Farms of tithes in Netherlanguethe in Cukeneý parish, and tithes in Cukeneý↓↓, Norton↓↓, Hatfeld Graunge↓↓, Mylnethorpp↓↓, Wodehowsse↓↓, Holbeke↓↓, Bondesboske↓↓ and Collyngwhaitt↓↓, farm of the rectory of Elkesley with glebe lands and tithes of hay from Bodomsell Mille to Mylton Mylle, farm of glebe lands of Bothamsale rectory, farm of Flyntham, tithes and offerings at Lytttilborowe Ferrye with lands and a ferry there***, farm of the rectories of Ouston, Yorks, Whytton and Coottes, the tenth reserved in the grant of the rectory of Edwalle *alias* Edwell with "le tythe barne", "le glebelandis" and tithes to Sir John Porte by letters patent of 25 Feb. 31 Hen. VIII., farm of the rectory of Dugmanton with a tithe barn and tithes of Elkesley and Bothomsale with a tithe barn.

Farm of four mills in Este Redford.

* Not accounted for because sold by the late abbot.

↓ Not accounted for because granted to Richard Whalley by letters patent and the tenth is charged in the account of the demesne lands.

** Ulcottes Grange in Blyth in the account for 32-33 Hen. VIII. (No. 7385).

↓↓ Not accounted for because granted to George Perpoynte by letters patent and the tenth is charged in the account of Cukeneý.

*** Not accounted for because granted by the late abbot to the curate there.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		411 WELBECK - cont.
		Pensions from the late priory of Shelford and the rectory of Awsten, Yorks.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Dugmanton, Derb.: m.8.
		Rents in Dugmanton, Cutthorpp, Chesterfeld, Northewenfeld, Mortym, Wengeworth and Newbold*, a rent from Beuchyffe Abbey for lands in Newbold†, a rent in ---- (blank)**.
		Farms of a liberty of digging coals in Dugmanton, a cottage in Chesterfeld, lands in Berley Lees, the mansion and glebe lands of Dugmanton rectory, the manor or grange in Dugmanton, cottages and lands there, tithes of hay there, houses and lands in Northewenfeld and the tenth of a tenement in Newbold granted to Sir William Weste.
		Perquisites of courts.
		412 THURGARTON
No.7384	31-32 Henry VIII	Thurgerton demesne lands: m.10.
		Tenth reserved in the grant of the demesne lands including lands called Cressewell and Horsepole and other lands formerly demesne lands to William Cowper and Cecily his wife by letters patent of 15 March 30 Hen. VIII. and farm of a messuage in Goverton, with lands called Churchemaster Lande, Bosome Lande and Smethyenge and appurtenances in Goverton, Bleysbye and Gybbismere.
		Farm of the rectories of Thurgerton and Hoveryngham.

* Not accounted for because granted to Sir William West by letters patent of 4 Aug. 32 Hen.VIII. and the tenth is charged below.

† Extinguished by unity of possession.

** Not accounted for because the bailiff does not know where the lands are.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	412	THURGARTON - cont.
		Thurgarton and Hoverynham: m.11.
		Rents and farms including the Kirkemaysters lande in Thurgarton, land by the "Spittall" of Bradbuske called "Hellryshe Close with the fyrreys or gossez", "the Littell Chekers" abutting on Twayttes and the Almenerleysys and farm of the manor of Hoveryngham.
		Farm of Barell Mylne on the water of Earbeke in Hoveryngham.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Goverton, Blesbye, etc.: m.13.
		Rents in Sowthewell, Langar, Fulbeke, Farnefeld, Edyhgley and Grebeslane.
		Farms of lands and tenements in Golnaston, Lawdham, Eperston, Woodborowe, Carleton, Nottyngham, Alverham and Roldeston, a fishery in the Trente in the lordship of Stowe, lands and tenements in Newarke, Sutton in the Vale of Bever, Grandbye, Carcolston and Goverton, the passage of the water in Gunthorp, a tenement in Nottingham, messuages and lands in Roldeston, Stoke (including land called The Nabbe <i>alias</i> The Cheryholme in Fyskerton between Stoke Mershe and the Trent) lands in Thorppe, the manor of Dernethorpp with appurtenances in Dernethorpp and South Collyngham, messuages and lands in Hawton, Hawxworthe, Langar and Barneston, Fernefeld, Halome and Grevislane, Pylleslay, Derb., Senovere, Derb., Boylston, Derb., and Lincoln.
		Farm of the mill on Dorbeke in Lowdam called Clyffemylne.
		Farms of the rectory of Sutton upon Asshefeld, the mansion of the rectory of Cotton with glebelands and tithes, the tithe barn of Cothome, the mansion of the rectory of Blakewell with glebe

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	412	THURGARTON - cont.
		lands and tithes, the rectory of Elmeton and tithes of the mill in Roldeston.
		Pensions from the rectories of Langwathe, Swafeld, Alyngton, Linc., and Hawxworthe in the Vale of Bever.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Hyklynge, etc.: m.16.
		Rents in Hyklyng, Kynalton, Bushop Cropwell and Owthorpp.*
		Farms of cottages and lands in Owthorpp*, Croppehulbutler, Hyklyng and Kynnalton, tenth reserved in the grant of lands in Owthorpp to Thomas and William Hochynson by letters patent of 30 April 31 Hen.VIII., farms of the manor of Cropewell Buteler, with appurtenances there and in Cropewell Byssshop and land in Woverton called Brokeholme, a smithy and lands in Cropewell Buteler, messuages and lands in Weverton and Tytheley.
		Farms of the rectories of Owthorpp,* Cropwell Butler, a portion of tithes in Hyklyng, "The Prystis Howse" in Tetheley with tithes and oblations of the church of Thetheley and a cottage in Cropwell Butterer by the chapel with the "chapellyard"↓, the rectory of Weverton and Tetheley, the mansion of the rectory of Granbye with glebe lands and tithes, the rectory of Feldkyrk and the mansion of the rectory of Radclyff upon Trente with tithes.
		A stray in the lordship of Hykelynge.
		Perquisites of courts.

* The rents in Owthorpp are not accounted for because granted to Thomas Hochynson by letters patent of 30 April 31 Hen. VIII.

↓ Not accounted for because the rent is allowed as part of the stipend of a priest there.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	412	THURGARTON - cont.
		Fyskerton and Morton: m.18.
		Rents in Fyskerton and Morton, a custom called "Bondesylver" in Fiskerton and rents of hens.
		Farms in Fyskerton (including Fyskerton Halle and a chapel in the same "le Mayres Stabile" and tithes of hay of "le Halle Medowe" called "le Mares Hey" and a fishery in the Trent) and in Morton (including the manor and divers farms of herbage), a passage of the Trent and a fishery in Fyskerton, a messuage in Moreton called Asshewelhalle, a passage in Fyskerton with tithes there.
		Farm of two mills in Fyskerton on the water called Grette.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Kirkeby, etc., Linc.: m.20.
		Rents in Marton, Tymberlande, Kirkeby, Scopewyke, Hanworthe and Harmeston.
		Farms in Marton, Tymberlande, Potterhanworthe (a capital messuage with appurtenances in Braunceston), Harmeston, Hallegarthe in Kyrkbye and Scowpewyke and other lands there.
		Farm of Scopewyke mill.
		Farms of the rectories of Tymberlande and Scoupwyke (with a messuage called The Parsonage, tithes in Scoupwykye and Kyrkbye Grene).
		Pensions from the rectories of Brampton, Peterhamworthe and Blankeneye and the priory of St. Katherine by Lincoln.
		Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		413 BEAUVALE
No.7384	31-32 Henry VIII	<p>Priory of Bevalle Demesne lands: m.23.</p> <p>Farm of the site of the priory and demesne lands in Greseley with "le dayhouse" and a mill.</p> <p>Farm of lands and pastures late demesne lands leased to divers persons by the late abbot.</p> <p>Huknalle, Bullwelle, etc.: ib.</p> <p>Rents in Huknalle, Newethorpe, Watnowchaworthe, Greselye, Wylley in Greseley parish and Kymbley.</p> <p>Farms of lands and tenements in Huknalle, Bulwelle, Kymbley, Watnowe Canclyff, Watnowe Chaworthe, Brokebrestynge, Newthorpp Moregrene, houses in Nottyngham, pastures in Greseley and lands in Wylley in Greseley parish, yearly rents given by the predecessors of Sir Brian Stapleton and the predecessors of Mr. Ryders out of the manors of Kyrbye and Kyrbye Orblawers, Yorks, and farms of a house in Saxbye, a pasture called Dryngeshey in Brynke, c coal mine called Kymbley Pyttes in Kymbley and "le smythe" in Greseley with a close and the right to take wood in the woods of the priory.</p> <p>Farms of mills in Moregrene and Bullwell.</p> <p>Farms of tithes of Brynmesley, Newthorpp, Wyndmylfeld and Cotefeld, Kyrkefeld, Kymbley, a pasture called Alworthe, Watnowe Cantclyffe and Watnowe Chaworthe, all in Greseleyk the rectories of Ferneham and Bonbye and the rectory of Gresley except the tithes of corn and hay in Watnowe Chaworthe and Watnowcantclyffe, Kymbley, Brynsley, Newthorpp and Moregrene.</p> <p>Pensions from the rectory of Saxbye, Linc., and the church of St. John in Stampford, Linc.</p>

Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	413	BEAUBALE - cont.
		Selston: m.25.
		Rents in Selston and in Underwod, Wannesley, Bagthorpp and Westwode in Selston parish.
		Farms of messuages, lands and cottages in Selston, Bagthorpp, Underwod and Westwod, a coal mine in Selston with a right to take timber for its working in Wylley Conygre and a messuage called Bagthorpp Halle.
		Farm of a mill in Bagthorpp.
		Farm of the rectory of Selston.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Ettwalle Manor and Derby: m.27.
		Farm of the manor of Ettwalle.*
		Yearly alms out of the fee farm of Derby granted by letters patent of 2 April 5 Adw. IV.
	414	WORKSOP
Nol7384	31-32 Henry VIII	Priory of Workesope. Demesne lands: m.28.
		Farm of the site of the monastery and demesne lands.
		Farm of the vicarage† and a house called "le Jesus House".**
		Bailiwick of free rents: ib.
		Rents in Wellome, Hayton, Grenelay super montem, Normanton, Ayekrynge, Workesoppe, Shyreokes in Workesoppe parish, Est Retforde, Brampton in Canteley parish, Newalle, Rotherham, Donnyngton, Todwyke, Swynton with Osgarbye, Shirebruke and Carleton and rent from the manor of Greneley super montem.‡‡

* Not accounted for because granted to Sir John Porte by letters patent of 25 Feb. 31 Hen.VIII. and the tenth is charged in the account of divers granges of the late abbey of Welbek.

† Not accounted for because granted to the vicar for his dwelling.

** Not accounted for because granted to the late prior for his dwelling.

‡‡ Not accounted for because charged before the officers of the duchy of Lancaster.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
414		WORKSOP - cont.
		Farms of tenements and lands in Wellome, Bellome, Haynton in Clerburghe parish (including the manor of Morgate) Greneley super montem, Walkeryingham, Truswelle, Whetley, Tuxforthe, Mattersey, Mysterton, Sturton, Normanton, Workesopp (including a cottage in Newgate lands), Pryor Greve, Manton, Radforde (including closes at Bracebrygge and Bradston), Shyreokes in Worksopp parish, lands in Howghton park, tenements and lands in Slowswyke in Workesopp parish, Est Retford tenements in le Marketstede, by le Northehalle and in Kyrkegate), Brampton in Canteley parish, land called Geff Damme in Anston, a meadow called Pryor Mede in Harthill, Yorks, tenements and lands in Whyston, Todwyke ("a kylnehouse"), Lincoln, Shiresbruk and Whitwell, Derb., Bothensale, and Radforde (including a mill).
		Farm of a fulling mill in Workesoppe.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Granges: m.30.
		Farms of a messuage and lands in Wellome, a tenement there with lands in Moregate, the grange of Haynton, tenements in Haynton, Southeleverton, Sturton, a tenement in Gravyslane*, land in Workesope on the north side of Storboughe Hedde, tenements in Shyreokes, the grange of Shyreokes with tithes of hay and sheaves in Gytforde, Shyreokes and Derfolde, lands and tenements in Slowsewyke in Workesoppe, a grange or manor called Osberton in Workesoppe*, a grange in Hardewyke*, a messuage and lands in Clambar, five tofts in Estretforde (in Carolle Gate, Newgate, Chapell Gate, Margythe Strete and Brygate) and a toft and land in Wellome Morehowse, a capital messuage or grange in Brampton in Cantley, land in Cantley, a fishery there, the

* Not accounted for (except the tenth) because granted to Robert Dyghton by letters patent of 23 July 32 Hen.VIII.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	414	WORKSOP - cont.
		herbage of Collewoode there, a tenement or grange there called Thorppe Rignall, land in Whyston, a tenement there in Ulley, lands in Doncastor, Thorppe Salven, Dunbye, Yorks, Swynton with Osgarbye, a tenement or grange in Bleygh and a tenement in Belthe Shyrebruke with a mill.
		Farms of two corn mills and "a walke mylle" in Bolom, lands called Mylle Tofte, Mylle Laye and The Paroke by Calowe Causey and a messuage in Morehowse with a piece of meadow in Westretford and Tylle, a windmill in Greneley super montem and a tenement with a water mill there.
		Farms of the rectories of Normanton* and Burton, the rectory of Wyrkesoppe with a new barn in Mare Crofte, le Almesse Howsse and tithes in Wyrkesoppe, Slowyke, Ratclyffe, Radforde, Kylton, Roton, Sooston and Clumbar, Osbarton and all other places in the said parish except Shyreokes, Getforthe and the granges called Hagunfelde and Daryholte, the manor or grange in Walkeryngham with the rectory there* and the rectory of Greneley*.
		Pensions from the late priory of Felley‡ and the rectories of Cloume, Derby., Ryskyngton, Linc., and Wykersley, Yorks,
		Farm of a messuage at Brasbryge called Jesus Howsse.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Issues of the office of bailiff of the lands and tenements of the said priory.
		Sheffelde, etc: m.33.
		Rents in Sheffeld, Halom and Okeley,

* Not accounted for here because charged in the account of the bailiff of Newarke.

‡ Extinguished by unity of possession.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	414	WORKSOP - cont.
		Helye and Grastons, Haterclyffe and Darnalle, Hekylfeld, Lame Hylle, Woodehous and Gledeleys.
		Farms of cottages and lands in Sheffield, Halume and Ockelely, Helaye and Graystons, Haterclyff and Darnalle, Heckylsel and Sender- ell Grene, a messuage in Lyttell Sheffield, with a stonedef and three parts of the tithes of corn of Ekelsalle, Howle Howsse and Helyeghe, Lamehille, a tenement called Bekyn Rodde in Bradfelde, the third part of the tithes of corn in Sheffield, the third part of the tithes of Arthure Clyffe and Darnolde, Brykesyde and Byrdley, Crokes and Walkeley and Halame and half the tithes of corn in Halame and Berylaye.
		Farm of a mill in Bradfeld called Bradfeld Mylle.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Newarke and divers rectories: m.33. Rents in Newarke and farm of two burgages in Nottingham, one of them in the parish of St. Nicholas.
		Farms of the rectories of Carrecolston Wylloughbye and Wyssalle, a portion of tithes in Screton, the rectory of Sutton upon Trent with tithes of hay in Crysthorpp and Merynge, the rectory of Normanton, the manor or grange and the rectory of Walkeryngham and the rectory of Geeneley.
	415	MATTERSEY
No.7384	31-32 Henry VIII	Mattersey <i>alias</i> Mattersall: m.35. Rents in Everton, Clabroughe, Morton, Astroppe, Londe, Torworthe, Mysyn, Mattersey* and Thorpe*.
		Farms of cottages and lands in Mattersey*, Thorppe*, Wyston*,

* Not accounted for because granted to Anthony Nevyll by letters patent.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	415	MATTERSEY - cont.
		Chaworthe, Etton, Rettforthe and Morton, Torworthe, Londe, Elkesley (a grange and two tofts*), Mysyn, Mattersey↓, Thorp↓, Wyston↓, Everton, Rettford, Gamston, Fynnyngley (a grange), Mysyn (a manor) and Styrston↓.
		Farm of the site of the priory and demesne lands, Bakawe Grange in Mattersey <i>alias</i> Marsey, Claworthe Grange in Claworthe, meadows and pastures in Claworthe and Mattersey, a warren of coneys in Mattersey and a fishery in the water of Leydell and common of pasture in Draywood in Mattersey↓.
		Tenth of the demesne lands and other lands in Mattersey, Thorp, Weyston and Styrton.
		Farm of a water mill and a windmill in Mattersey↓.
		Farm of the rectory of Messynge and farm of the rectory of Mattersey↓.
		Pensions from the rectories of Gamston and Bolton.
		Perquisites of courts.
	416	NEWSTEAD**
		Priory of Newstede. Radclyffe: m.37. Rents in Radclyff and Nottingham.
		Farm of a barn and lands in Radclyff and tenements and lands in Rodyngton, Brydelsmythe in Nottyngham, Lytstretegate (including a shop), Wekedaycrosse (a shop), in Castelgate Ende, Boggehilles and Wekedayecrosse, all in Nottyngham.
		Perquisites of courts.
	*	One toft not accounted for because it is waste.
	↓	Not accounted for because granted to Anthony Nevyll and Mary his wife by letters patent.
	**	Not first account.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NCTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	416	NEWSTEAD - cont.
		Kyrkeby, Colwyke, Huckenall and Torkerde: m.38.
		Rents in Kyrkeby and farms of lands in Kyrkbye and Sutton in Dale.
		Farms of tithes in Hucknall Torkerd with a barn, tithes in Rowthorne, Hardwyke and Bromeley in Hauthukenalle parish, Derb., tithes of Staynesbye there and the mansion of the rectory and a payment out of the manor of Kyrkbye for wine and bread.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Stapulforthe: m.40.
		Rents in Calverton and Stapulforthe.
		Farms of tenements, cottages and lands in Stapulforthe and Bramiote.
		Farm of the mansion of the rectory of Stapulforthe with the glebe oands and farm of tithes there.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Cryche, Rowthorne, Clombar, etc.: m.41.
		Rents in Rowthorne and farms of lands, cottages, etc., in Chesterfelde, Rowthorne (including lands called Frythe, Por polles and Bateley Close) and Clumbar.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Muskham: m.42.
		Rents and farms in Muskham (including "peper sylver"), Aumpton and Caunton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Demesne lands: ib.
		Tenth reserved in the grant of the demesne lands of the monastery, the manor and the rectory of Paplewyke and lands in Hucknall Tarkerd to Sir John Beron by letters patent of 28 May 32 Hen. VIII.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	416	NEWSTEAD - cont.
		Papulwyke and Huknalle: <i>m.44.</i> Farm of all lands in Paplewkye and lands in Hucknall Torkerd* and farm of the manor of Huknall Torkerd.
		Farm of the rectory of Papulwyke.*
		Cossal, Hartoft, etc.: <i>m.45.</i> Rents in Shyrbroke.
		Farms in Cossalle, Harstofte*, Sutton upon Trente (including the manor), Calvor (including a mill), Thershyll*, Barton and Scardeclyn and farm of the manor of Walkeryngham Walkere, Mysterton Stokewythe and Gunthorpp.
		Farms of tithes in Tuxforthe and Fryer Parke, the mansion of the said rectory with the glebe lands, a house there called Brokehouse and farm of the rectory of Egmanton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Sterthorpppe manor: <i>m.46.</i> Farm of the manor.
	417	FRIARIES↓
No.7384	31-32 Henry VIII	Whyte Fryers in Nottingham: <i>m.47.</i> Farms of the site and tenements in the parish of St. Nicholas, tenements in the parish of St. Mary and two shops in le Wekeday Shambles.
		Grey Fryers in Nottingham: <i>ib.</i> Farms of the site, a garden, two closes, an orchard and a piece of land.
		Austin Friars in Newarke: <i>ib.</i> Farm of the demesne lands, including a mansion and "a hoppe yarde".

* Not accounted for because granted to Sir John Beron and the tenth is accounted for with the demesne lands.

↓ Not first account.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

NOTTINGHAM - cont..

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		418 WALLINGWELLS
No.7384	31-32 Henry VIII	<p>Priory of nuns of Wallyngwelles: Farm of the house of the monastery and all its granges, messuages, lands, rents and services, pensions, commons and fisheries in Wallyngwelles, Carleton, Gyldyngwelles, Hansworthe, Brynsforthe, Todwyke, Wallez, Thorpham, Dalton, Rawmarshe, Grynglay, Woodsettes, Harthill, Nownbromen, Wellome and Mattersey and farms growing of the rectory of Camsall, Yorks (except the church of Wallyngwelles, the Churchyard, the "Priores Chambers" the "dortor" and the "fermerye"), farm of the churchyard and gardens and farm of the rectory of Cantley, Yorks.*</p>

* Not accounted for because leased to Richard Oglesthorp by indenture of 1 June 29 Hen.VIII without any rent for the first ten years of the lease.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

OXFORD

Reference	Date	Description	
Hen.VIII			
		419	BRUERN*
No.2924	28-29 Henry VIII	Bruern. Rent Collector: Rents in Felde and Wytney.	m.1.
		Rent of Eppuell <i>alias</i> Sybforde Myll.	
		Rents in Eastlache, Shipton Solas, Langborowghe, Stoue, Kyngham, Great and Little Rysyngton, Slawghter, Little Baryngton, Wescote, Mylton and Sanbrok and Fyfelde.	
		Farm of land in Shorthampton.	
		Perquisites of courts.	
		Lyneham: Farm.	m.3.
		Little Collesborrn: Farm.	ib.
		Maresdenn manor: Farm.	ib.
		Swacklyff: Farm.	ib.
		Saresden: Farm.	ib.
		Dengeworth rectory: Farm.	m.4.
		Hynchewyke manor: Farm.	m.4.
		Sesyncote manor: Farm.	ib.
		Churchill manor: Farm.	ib.
		Holwaye grange: Farm.	ib.
		Eastlathe (<i>sic</i>) manor: Farm	m.5.
		Nethergytyng manor: Farm.	ib.

* Not first account.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

OXFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		419 BRUERN - cont.
		Demesne lands: <i>ib.</i> Farm.
		Tannery called Standbrydge: <i>ib.</i> Farm.
		Fyfelde manor: <i>ib.</i> Farm.
		Predye manor: <i>m.6.</i> Farm.
		Dunthorp manor: <i>ib.</i> Farm.
		420 GORING
No.2924	28-29 Henry VIII	Goryng Rent Collector: <i>m.6.</i> Rents in Goryng, Dorchester (land called Byrcote), Mapuldurham, Aldworthe, Buckland, Berks., (land called Berkcote and Caswell) Stratfelde Mortymer, Hungerforde, Wallyngforde, Myssondenne (lands called Chesterham), Kyngston Blunt, Wyngrave and Rolsham, Bisshopston, Ledall, Tuffelde (lands called Nottynges), pensions from the rectories of Tuffelde and Cromershe and the vicarage of Hamsted Nores and rent in Tunley.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Demesne lands and rectory: <i>m.8.</i> Farm.
		Uxmere: <i>ib.</i> Farm.
		Sulham: <i>ib.</i> Farm.
		Stretley mill: <i>ib.</i> Farm.
		Stapnell: <i>ib.</i> Farm.
		Hamsted Nores rectory: <i>m.9.</i> Farm.
		Sowthmorton: <i>ib.</i> Farm of a portion of tithes.
		Stantonburye rectory: <i>ib.</i> Farm.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

OXFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		420 GORING - cont.
		Ladygrove and Hawys: <i>ib.</i> Farm of tithes.
		421 REWLEY
No.2924	28-29 Henry VIII	Rent Collector: <i>m.9.</i> Rents in St. Thomas's parish in the suburbs of Oxford, Erdyngtonne, Wendylbury, Netylbed and Wytham.
		Perquisites of courts.
		St. Giles's parish, Oxford: <i>m.11.</i> Rent of a messuage and lands.
		Alleluya farm in Erdingtonne: <i>ib.</i> Rent of a messuage and lands.
		Erdington manor: <i>ib.</i> Farm.
		Lymptonne close: <i>ib.</i> Farm.
		Erdingtonne: <i>ib.</i> Farm of divers closes.
		Osney Bridge: <i>m.12.</i> Farm of divers closes there.
		Wyllaston manor: <i>ib.</i> Farm.
		Carsingtonn: <i>ib.</i> Farm of two mills.
		London: <i>ib.</i> Rents and farms in the parishes of St. Thomas Apostle and St. Stephen in Colmanstrete and rents of tenements and gardens in Myl Aley and Hors Aley in the said St. Stephen's parish.
		Little Chesterton: <i>m.13.</i> Farm of a grange.
		Coventry: <i>ib.</i> Divers rents and farms.
		Demesne lands: <i>m.14.</i> Farm.
		Wendromo and Stadyan: <i>ib.</i> Farm of the rectory.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

OXFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		422 DORCHESTER
No.2924	28-29 Henry VIII	Rent collector: <i>m.14.</i> Rents in Dorchester, Byrcote, Drayton and Brytwell, Warborowe, Huntercombe, Sowndenes, Clyftonne, Mylton, Watlyngton, Henley and Thomleye, Brokhampton, Benston and Walyngforde. Tithes of wood in Netelbed. Pension from the rectory of Tuffelde. Perquisites of courts. Demesne lands: <i>m.17.</i> Farm of the demesne lands. Farm of the rectory of Dorchester. Holcombe grange: <i>ib.</i> Farm. Dorchester mill: <i>ib.</i> Farm. Bensingtonn rectory: <i>ib.</i> Farm. Warborowe rectory: <i>m.17.</i> Farm. Drayton rectory: <i>m.18.</i> Farm. Stodham and Cheselhampton rectory: <i>ib.</i> Farm. Sherborowe rectory: <i>ib.</i> Farm. Clyfton rectory: <i>ib.</i> Farm. Birdcote rectory: <i>m.19.</i> Farm. Overe rectory: <i>ib.</i> Farm. Baldon rectory: <i>ib.</i> Farm. Pyshull and Netelbed rectory: <i>ib.</i> Farm.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

OXFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		423 WROXTON
No.2924	28-29 Henry VIII	<p>Wroxton: m.20. Site of the manor and demesnes, farm of the rectory, farm of Balnescote and the rectory.*</p> <p>Farm of the manor of Thorpbillett and of all manors and lands in Edonne, Myttonne, Netherwottonne, Banbury, Nethropp and Browghton for one half year.</p> <p>Farm of the said manors and lands for the other half year and rents in Long Compton, Warw., and farm of the manor and rectory of Systonne, Linc.*</p>
		424 BICESTER
No.2924	28-29 Henry VIII	<p>Burcester Rent collector: m.21. Rents and farms in Burcester.</p> <p>Farm of the demesne lands.</p> <p>Rents and farms in the hamlet of Wretchwyke, including lands in Kyngesende and Blakthorn.</p> <p>Rents and tithes in Stratton Audeley.</p> <p>Farms of the rectory of Ardyngton and lands in Letcumbasset.</p> <p>Issues of the manor of Clyftonne and a mill there and appurtenances in Clyftonne, Dodington and Hempton‡</p> <p>Farm of the manor of Grymesburye next Banburye and the mill there.</p> <p>Rents and farms in Nethropp by Banbury, Kyrtlyngton and Tacke- leye (including a mill), Arnecote in Bolingdon hundred (including "hedsylver"), Stepulaston, Middyl- ton, Wendelburie, Chesterton, Fryngforde and Heyforde Warren.</p>

* All not accounted for because granted by patent to Thomas Pope and Margaret his wife.

‡ Not accounted for because granted to Thomas Pope and Margaret his wife by patent 11 Feb. 28 Hen.VIII.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

OXFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		424 BICESTER - cont.
		Farm of the manor of Caversfylde.
		Farm in Samforde and Buckenhull.
		Farm of the manor and rectory of Beamonde next Missenden.
		Farms in Wescote and Blakenhull.
		Pension from the rectory of Compton Bassett.
		Perquisites of courts.
		425 EYNHAM
No.2926	30-31 Henry VIII	Hyston Eynsham manor, co. Cambridge: m.15.
		Divers rents, farms of tithes and farm of the manor.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Collector of pensions: ib.
		From the late priory of Thame for lands in Stokestalnage, the abbey of Cyscetur for Clarken Mylles, from lands in Gloucester, the college of St. Mary the Virgin Oxford for lands in Heyford Warenn, the rector of Letcumbasset, the vicar of Chorlebury, the rectors of Showldred, Saresden, Heyforde <i>apud pontem</i> , Westcote Barton, Roulryght and Wotton, tithes of Burleyfelde, the late priory of Bruerne*, the late monastery of Dorchester for tithes in Baldon*, the late monastery of Burcester for tithes in Strotton and Clyfton Mylles*, the priory of Chacombe for tithes in Wroxton*, the late monastery of Abendon for Wynkeforde Fery*, Dodersmylles, Catesham Mylles and Catokes Ham.
		Farm of the rectory of Erdington.
		Collector of divers farms: m.17.
		Farms of the rectories of South- nuyngton and Carsyngton, the manor and rectory of Mykelton,

* Not accounted for because in the King's hands.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

OXFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		425 EYNSHAM - cont.
		Glouc., the rectory of Norton Broyne, the manor and rectory of Southstoke, the rectory of Thedbury, lands and tithes in Banbury with a portion in Bodycote and tithes in Hardewyke and tithes in Cropredy.
		Farms of tenements in Oxford (including Tryntilhall in Grampole, Beyff Hall, an inn called le Kynges Hedde, Pekwaters Inne and Silver Hall).
		Farm of Meryton rectory.
		Smokeferthynges in Oxon.: m.18. In divers churches in divers deaneries, viz: Woodestocke, Wytneye, Oxon, Norton, Dodyngton, Burcester, Cuddesdon, Aston and Healey.
		426 OXFORD (Carmelite Friars)
No.2926	30-31 Henry VIII	Whyte Fryers Oxford: m.20. Site of the priory, le churchyard and lands adjoining.
		427 OXFORD (Austin Friars)
No.2926	30-31 Henry VIII	Austen Fryers Oxford: m.20 Site of the priory, a tenement and shop in Longe Rewe, a tenement at the gate of the priory and stalls (<i>shoppe</i>) at the fair in May each year.
		428 OXFORD (Friars Minor)
No.2926	30-31 Henry VIII	Grey Fryers Oxford: m.20. Farm of the site of the priory, the churchyard and gardens and orchards called le Paradyse and the Botehame.
		429 OXFORD (Friars Preachers)
No.2926	30-31 Henry VIII	Blacke Fryers Oxford: m.21. Farm of the site and lands adjoining and a tenement at le Blackefryers gate.*

* Not accounted for because there is no tenant.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

OXFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
No.2927	31-32 Henry VIII	430 GODSTOW
		Godstowe Rent collector: m.19.
		Farm of the rectory of Great Tew and of messuages, lands, services, heriots, waifs and strays and courts there.
		Farm of the rectory of Bloxham with tithes of Milcombe and rents in Bloxham, Neunton and Milton and a rent for tithes in Barforde.
		Farm of the manor of Carsington and lands there.
		Rents in Fencott and farm of the manor of Shyllyngfourd and War- borowe.
		Tolls of markets and fairs in Banbury.
		Rents and farms in Ludwell, Throppe, Blechesdon, and Hampton Gay, Burley, Cowley, Garsyngton, Astalligh, Mynster <i>alias</i> Mynster Lovell, the manor of Buddyngton, Sussex, Brese Norton, Bolde, Northmorton, Berks and the rectory of Donnyngton, Bucks.
		Farms of the manor of Auffryckes in Little Myssenden and the rectory of All Saints' Chepynge Wycombe, Bucks.
		Rents in Church Ikforde and Little Ikford, Bucks, and "Oure Ladies House" in Wightam, Berks.*
		A farm in the parish of St. Brid in Fletestret, London, a pension from the rectory of Faryngton next Alton, Hants, and rent in Imbessett, Hants.
		The manor of Sandford in Kynges Clere, Hants, with mills called Gales Myll and Swaynes Myll.†

* Not accounted for because granted to Bartholomew Pygott by patent
26 April 32 Hen. VIII.

† Not accounted for because granted to John Kyngesmyll and Constance
his wife by patent 20 April 31 Hen.VIII.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

OXFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	430	GODSTOW - contd.
		Farms of the rectory of Patteshull and lands in Halsse, Northants.
		Farm of the manors of Nuneton <i>alias</i> Westeton and Brodblunesdenn, Wilts.*
		Rents in Estroppe and Creklade with Chelworth, Uscott and Meysyhampton Wilts.
		Farm in Woodstoke.
		Gloucestershire: m.23.
		Rents in Cheryngton and Charleton, a pension from the church of Daglyngworth, rents in Gloucester and farm of the manor of Little Rysyngton.
		Lamyett and Mayden Newnton, Dorset: <i>ib.</i>
		Rents in Mayden Newnton and a pension from the rectory of Lamyett.
		Wolgercote manor, etc.: m.24.
		Rents in Wolgercote, farm of Wolgercote Myll and le Kynges Weyre, rents in Walton in the parish of St. Giles without the North Gate, Oxford, and tenements by le Carfox, at Grauntponde and elsewhere in Oxford.
		Chapel or rectory of St. Giles without Oxford: m.26.
		Farm of tithes.
	431	BURFORD
No.2928	32-33 Henry VIII	Hospital of St. John the Evangelist: m.20.
		Farm of the site and lands in Burford, Upton, Astall, the manor of Fyfhyd <i>alias</i> Fyfeld, Oxon, lands in Wydford, Sherborne in the tithing of Great Rysyngton and Little Baryngton, Glouc.
		Farm of lands in Great Rysyngton.

* Not accounted for because granted to Sir John Briggs by patent of 23rd April 32 Henry VIII.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

OXFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
No.2931	36-37 Henry VIII	<p>432 OXFORD (King Henry VIII's College) Kynge Henry theighthes Colledge in Academia Oxon.: m.34. Rents of divers tenements in Oxford (including le Cyvile Scoole in St. Aldate's parish).</p> <p>Cuddeslowe manor: m.37. Farm.</p> <p>Bynsey manor: ib. Farm of the manor with le Weke and St. Margaret's well and St. Margaret's chapel with all oblations in the same chapel.</p> <p>Ascott: m.38. Farm of the manor place.</p> <p>Churchehill rectory: ib. Farm of the rectory and vicarage.</p> <p>Frytwell rectory: m.39. Farm.</p> <p>Elsfelde rectory: ib. Farm.</p> <p>Rent collector: m.40. Farms of the rectory of Hedyngton and Merston, two cottages in Hedyngton, the vicarage of Merston and the vicarage of Hedyngton and rents in Coldnorton.</p> <p>Pedyngton: m.41. Divers rents.</p> <p>Common fine.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Bolshipton manor: m.43. Farm of the manor and tithes in Hedyngton, Cawes Close, Goodryche Crofte, Hedleighe Grove and the commons of Hedyngton and Merston.</p> <p>Wornall rectory, Bucks.: ib. Farm.</p> <p>Rent collector: m.44. Farms of the rectories of Okeley and Borstall, rents in Bryll, farm of the rectory of Bryll and common fine there, Bucks, farm of the site of the manor of Huddon and Edyngton, Berks, rents</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

OXFORD - cont..

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
432		OXFORD (King Henry VIII's College)- cont. in Isbury, Edwyston and Moulton, the King's alms paid by the sheriff of Oxford and portions of tithes in Southorne and Beckeley, Oxon.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Littlemore priory: m.45. Farm of the site, the manors of Lyverton and Heywood, Berks, and portions of tithes in cos. Oxon, Berks and Northants.
		Knyghtyngton manor, Berks.: m.46. Farm.
		Overwynchendon: ib. Farm of the manor and rectory.
		Daventre lordship, Northants.: m.47. Divers rents and farms including tithes of the bakehouse and malt mill.
		Farm of a tenement in le Hogge Markett.
		Farm of the site of the manor.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Welton: m.48. Divers rents and farms.
		Farms of the rectory and of tithes of hay.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Norton: m.49. Divers rents.
		Farm of a tenement in Muscott ende in Norton.
		Farm of Sandforde Mede <i>alias</i> Watford Mede in Watford, Northants.
		Farm of the rectory of Norton.
		Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

OXFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
432		OXFORD (King Henry VIII's College)- contd.
		Starton manor and rectory: m.50. Divers rents.
		Farm of the rectory.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Westhaddon: m.51. Divers rents and farms.
		Farm of the rectory.
		Common fine.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Great and Little Preston manor: Divers rents.
		Farm of the rectory.
		Farm of a tenement.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Foxton rectory, Northants.: m.54. Rents.
		Farm of the rectory.
		Farm of tithes of hay.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Drayton: m.55. Divers rents and farms.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Divers farms: ib. Rectories of Coldassheby, Scaldeford, Leic., and Bysbrooke, Rutl., portion of tithes in Lobnam, Northants, the rectory of Thorp mundew, Northants, and rents in Eversdon, Northants.
		Tykeford priory, Bucks: m.56. Farm of the manor lately called the Pryorye of Tykeford with Calcott Mylles and all its possessions in Tykeford, Newporte Pannell,

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

OXFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		432 OXFORD (King Henry VIII's College)-cont.
		Calcotte, Northampton, Lathburye, Hardemed, Fylgrave, Clyfton, Sulbury, Gethurste, Sheryngton, Thorneburye, Bodyngton and Liscombe, the manor of Chycheley, glebe lands and tithes of the rectories of Newporte Pannell, Chycheley and Lyttell Lynfford and pensions or portions in Loughton, Wyllen, Bodyngton, Astwood, Wolston, Crawley, Great Lynford and Sulbury.
		Aston Brymyngham rectory, Warw.: m.57. Farm.
		Rudbye rectory, Yorks.: ib. Farm.
		Prebend of Wetwange, Yorks: m.58. Farm.
		433 OXFORD (Christ Church)
No.2931	36-37 Henry VIII	Ecclesia Christi et beate Marie virginis de Oxenford. Rent Collector: m.59. Farms of the rectory and vicarage of Cudlyngton and of the mill there, rents in Hensyngstone, Hedyngton and Warborowe, farms of lands in Abburbury and the manor and rectory of Shenston, Staff.
		Pensions from the vicar of Bokenhull and the rectories of Hardwycke, Heyforde Warren, Somerton, Towersmore Cornewall, Chestelton, Tretton, Kencote, Wigginton, Swere- forde and Shereb[urn], Oxon, Raccliffe and Chackemore and Shaldeford, Bucks, Water Stratford, Havewell, Ardington and Letcum- bassett, Berks, and Brasynose College Oxford.
		Farms of the rectory of Chardesley, Bucks, the manor and rectory of Princes Rysborowe, Bucks, and the rectory of Southnewenton, Oxon.
		A portion of tithes in Choseley, Norf.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

OXFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		434 SANDFORD RECEPTY
No.2402	31-32 Henry VIII	Sampfforde: m.20d. See under the possessions of the <i>Priory or Hospital of St. John</i> <i>of Jerusalem in England, Middlesex.</i>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		435 CHIRBURY
No.3006	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>Mountegomerye: m.1. Divers rents.</p> <p>Farms of the manor called Court Caldemour and a tenement called Paynter Mayne.</p> <p>Pension out of the rectory of Mountegomerye and portion of tithes in Hopton.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Snede in the lordship of Haloetur: m.2. Divers rents, including a mill.</p> <p>Farm of a messuage and lands.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Foreign bailiwick: ib. Rents in Marton, Churchestokke (land called Espelye) and Brompton.</p> <p>Farm of a mill in Churchestocke.</p> <p>Farms in Rysheton in the hundred of Churbury, Dudston, the fee of Stockton, Churbury, Ocleton Houthe- ley and Chelbury, Prestweston, Mykelwyek and Kylkewith in the lordship of Tyretyff.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Site of the priory: m.4. Rent of the site and demesnes and a tenement called Whytehowse at Shede Chapell.</p> <p>Chirbury rectory: m.4. Tithes in Marton, Wylllynton and Woddurton, Stocton, Chyrbury, Wynsbury and Dudstone, Walcote, Hoccalton, Mariton, Prestweston, Tymbyrth, Roryngton and Myddylton, oblations to images in the church of Churbury and other oblations.</p> <p>Churchestokke chapel: m.5. Tithes in Churchestok, Wheston Madeocke and Gwarlowe, Mellyntyn, Brompton, Hopton and Bacheldre and oblations.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		435 CHIRBURY - cont.
		Fordyn rectory: <i>m.6.</i>
		Tithes in Grett and Lyttell Hemme, Kelekewith, Fordyn, Penylane and Brynckemerdreth and Nauntecreva and oblations, with tithes in Cacley and Lettwynarthe.
		Snedes chapel: <i>ib.</i>
		Tithes in Snede and oblations in the chapel of St. Mary <i>de Fonte</i> .
		436 BUILDWAS
No.3006	27-28 Henry VIII	Byldewas. Harnage Graunge: <i>m.7.</i>
		Farm of the grange and a mill.
		Hatton grange: <i>ib.</i>
		Farm.
		Cosforde: <i>ib.</i>
		Farm of the grange with a mill.
		Stricheley grange: <i>m.8.</i>
		Farm.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Monkemeyle and Monkeeye <i>alias</i> Crowmell: <i>ib.</i>
		Rent of land called Monke Heys.
		Farm of lands.
		Upton: <i>m.9.</i>
		Farm of lands.
		Bykton: <i>ib.</i>
		Farm of lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Byldewas: <i>ib.</i>
		Rents and farms in Great and Little Byldewas and Ruckly Graunge.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Demesne Lands: <i>m.11.</i>
		Site of the monastery and demesne lands and tithes of the rectory.
		Longedon and Terne: <i>m.11.</i>
		Fee farm.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		436 BUILDWAS - cont.
		Foreign bailiwick: <i>m.12.</i> Rents in Rugges, Raggedon, Neweporte, Rewlay, Adney, Albrighton, Shrewsbury, Sutton Madocke and Brygenorthe.
		Farms of a mill site next the grange of Cosford, tenements in Shrewsbury Adney and Shenton, Kymerton Grange and Royton mill.
		Perquisites of Courts.
		Ulmer grange, Salop, Broketon grange, Staff.: <i>m.13.</i> Farm of Ulmer grange and a cottage and land in Strycheley and farm of Broketon grange.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Walton grange, Staff.: <i>m.14.</i> Farm.
		Wenbroke grange or manor, Derby.: <i>m.15.</i> Farm.
		Leyghton rectory, Salop.: <i>m.15.</i> Farm.
		Tithes of Harnage grange.: <i>m.16.</i> Tithes including a mill).
		Tithes of Hatton: <i>ib.</i> Farm.
		437 WOMBRIDGE
No.3006	27-28 Henry VIII	Wombriege. Cheryngton and Tyberton: <i>m.17.</i> Divers rents, including "le malte Kylne". Farms of Cheryngton grange and mill and other farms. Perquisites of courts.
		Foreign bailiwick: <i>m.18.</i> Rents and farms in Erckecalle, Priors Lye, Shiffenall, Sutton Madock, Podforde, Atton Hyneheythe and Broketon.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>437 WOMBRIDGE - cont.</p> <p>Farms of a mill in Idsall park in the lordship of Shiffnall and another mill in Shiffnall.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Strycheley, etc.: m.19. Rents and farms in Stricheley, Brotton, Grendyll and Haryngton.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Uppyington with Great Wicheley: ib. Divers rents and farms.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>ShurLOW grange: m.20. Farm of SherLOWe grange in Great Ercall parish and lands in Weilleslande and Suggeden in the said parish.</p> <p>Wokynyatt: m.21. Divers rents, including "le smyethey".</p> <p>Site of the priory.</p> <p>Profits of two pits of "see coole".</p> <p>Tithes in Wombridge and Okenyate.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Oblations at the image of St. Leonard in the church of the late priory.</p> <p>Uppyington rectory: m.22. Moiety of the tithes.</p> <p>Sutton Madock rectory with tithes in Brokton: ib. Tithes.</p> <p>Loppyington rectory: ib. Rent of tithes.</p>
No.3006	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>438 BREWOOD</p> <p>Brewodde. Foreign bailiwick: m.23. Rents in Brignorth, Bekebury, Ercall, Bromehall, Brinsforte, Ingwarden, Hopton, Rigge, Chetwall, Albriton, Shrewsbury, Haughton and Seynt Margrettes Clee.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		<p>438 BREWOOD - cont.</p> <p>Farms in Hugle or Higgsley (including a mill) Sutton Maddoke and Brewode, Beybriche, Brignorth, Bereton, Tidestell, Homefreston, Rigge and Donnyngton.</p> <p>Pension from the rectory of Bolde.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Brewoode: m.24. Rent of the site of the priory and demesnes.</p> <p>Calverton, Notts.: m.25. Divers rents and farms.</p> <p>Monteford rectory: ib. Farm.</p> <p>Tybshull rectory, Derby.: ib. Tithes.</p>
No.3009	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>439 LILLESHALL</p> <p>Lilleshull. Attyngnam and Eyton Constantyne: m.14. Rents.</p> <p>Farms of Attyngnam grange and of a messuage with licence to sell beer there.</p> <p>Farm of Terne mill in Attyngnam and a horse mill there.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Uckyngton and Burton (in Condober): m.15. Divers rents and farms, including Uckyngton grange.</p> <p>Farm of two mills in Doncote in Uckyngton.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Hencote, etc.: ib. Farms of the manor of Hencote, woods there, the township of Preston Gobaldes with tithes there, in Mereden and Lee and in Okyngton, the grange of Dynthill and the manor of Abryghtley.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
en.VIII		
	439	LILLESHALL - cont.
		Tithes in Preston Mounforth.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Demesne lands: m.16.
		Farm of the site and demesnes with pannage and "wormetake".
		Lylleshul lordship: m.17.
		Divers rents and farms.
		Farm of two mills in Hynnyngton.
		Farm of Lylleshull rectory.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Muxton: m.18.
		Divers rents and farms in Muxton and farm of le Newe heye <i>alias</i> Mortons pasture in the lordship of Lylleshyll.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Donyngton and Lubstye: ib.
		Rents and farms in Donyngton and farms of Lubstie Park and a pond called Lubstie Pole.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Chersshall grange, etc.: m.20.
		Rent of a pond called Gyldemore Pole.
		Farms of Chirshall and Wyldemore granges, Depmore, parcel of Wyldemore grange, Watlyngstrete grange, Chorletons grange next Morton and Lyseyerd grange with a mill.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Bramston: m.20.
		Rents.
		Farm called Bramston in Bramstonbury and Buryffeld and messuages in Bannelane in Bramston.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Byterton with Farneburgh rectory: m.21.
		Rent in Byterton in the parish of Weston.
		Farm of Farneburgh rectory.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	439	LILLESHALL - cont.
		Chetwall, etc.: <i>ib.</i>
		Rents in Wodecott in the parish of Theriffhansilles (<i>sic</i>) Brilaston in the said parish, Chiffenall and Bellynghall and a farm in Orsley.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Wirley and Frysley: <i>m.22.</i>
		Rents in Whyrley in the parish of Kanke and Fresley in the parish of Pollesworth.
		Farm of a capital mansion in Fresley.
		Perquisites of courts.
		High Peak: <i>m.23.</i>
		Rents in Chedylton in the parish of Leke.
		Farms of "le Douve House" near Grenlowe grange in the lordship of Moche Huclowe, Grenlowe Grange and Hether House Graunge in Chedylton, Staff.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Nantewyche, etc.: <i>m.24.</i>
		Rent of two mills and lands in Wormyngham.
		Farms of "wich houseis" in Nantwyche.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Norton and Wroxetor: <i>ib.</i>
		Rents, farm of le Ferme Place in Norton and tithes in Norton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Longden, Tyrne, etc.: <i>m.25.</i>
		Rents in Coldehatton in Ercall, Broketon grange, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Buyl dewas, Tyren and Sugden in Rodyngton.
		Farms of Longdon grange and messuages and lands there and in Tyrne and Coldehatton.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	439	LILLESALL - cont.
		Rent of two mills in Longedon.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Newporte, etc.: m.26.
		Rents and farms in Newporte, Howell, Great Assheton, Horton, Blecheley and Okeclyff in the parish of Buyton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Briggnorth and Alveley: Divers rents and farms.
		Shrewsbury and Welchepole: m.27.
		Rents and farms.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Arkenden, Yorks.: m.28.
		Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Assheby Delazouche, Leic.: ib.
		Farm.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Wytstanstowe, etc.: m.29.
		Rents in Armegrove.
		Farm of tithes pertaining to the chapel of St. James of Little Barwyke in the parish of St. Mary's Shrewsbury.
		Pension from Wittstanstow rectory.
		Holme rectory and Hunstanstowe, Norf.: ib.
		Farm of the rectory.
		Farm of certain tithes in Hunstanstowe.
		Normulton rectory, Devon: m.30.
		Farm.
		Badmyngton rectory, Glouc.: ib.
		Rent of the tithe.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		440 HAUGHMOND
No.3009	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>Site of the monastery, etc.: m.31. Farm of the site and demesnes.</p> <p>Farm of herbage in Overley Parke and Longe Parke.</p> <p>Farms of Sundern and Homebarne granges.</p> <p>Codercotte: ib. Rents and farms in Pilescote in Smetheccth Wylderley in Puller- bach, Chun Lepullerbach, Codercote in Pullerbach, Beche- cote in Smythcotte, Stutte, Pyclescote and Modlicotte.</p> <p>Farms of the chapel of Beachecote and the rectory of Stute.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Lynley: m.34. Rents in Lynley and Norton in the parish of More and Peldradley <i>alias</i> Beachemore, and farm of the town of Beche next Lynley.</p> <p>Farm of Lynley mill.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Bewbrigge, etc.: m.35. Rents in Bewbridge in Clareley, Brudgenorth, Wichbolde in Droytwyche, Worc., and Wynterton, Warw.</p> <p>Farms in Nether Bewbridge (including a mill), farm of Bewbridge grange and farms in Wynterton and Brughton.</p> <p>Farms of a mill and land called le more in Whichebowde and a mill called Noxenonesmyll and land called Moreholme in Alveley.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Stokesey, etc.: m.36. Rents and farms in Stokesey, Aldon in Stokesey, Cyveton in Culmenton, Clia Margaret, Wettilton, Abcote, Racheford in Tenbury, Longestaunton Newton and Richards Castle.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	440	HAUGHMOND - cont.
		Fee Farm of a messuage in Newton.
		Farm of Cybeton mill.
		Farm of the rectory.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Meriden, etc.: m.37.
		Rents and farms in Meryden, Brent and Milforde, Grafton in Fyttes, Thorneforde or Basmeyre in Baschurche, Webstowe in Middle, Fyttes, Nevyne co. Camarthen (Including tithes) Haughton within the bounds of the eleven towns, Adcote, Caldecote in the lordship of Knokkyng (the grange of Caldecote <i>alias</i> Heith Howses, in Welsh, Tayz grige), Ryeton and Marston in Ryeton and Walford in Baschurche.
		Farms of a mill in Adcote, Heth Millne in Caldecote, Bent Millne and Milfortes Millne, a mill in Fyttes and Ryeton Millne.
		Farm of the rectory of Ryeton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Libotwod: m.38.
		Rents and farms in Willarton, Libotwodde (including fulling mills) and a forge, Preen, Baryton, Little Shidley (including a fulling mill), tithes of Lybotwodd chapel* and farm of le Cress grange in Le Bottewoode.
		Farm of a mill in Eyton Marscott in Barryton.
		Farm of two parts of the tithes of Eyton Marscott.
		Perquisites of courts.

* Not accounted for because granted to the chaplain.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	440	HAUGHMOND - cont.
	Newton:	m.40. Rents and farms in Newton by Ellis- more and Bromefelde and farms of tenements called Stokett by Ellesmere and Kenwyke.
		Farm of the site of Hanghmer rectory.
		Perquisites of Courts.
	Hardewyke:	m.41. Rents in Hopton in Hodenett, Grynshill, Haddenhall, Hauston in Midle, Smeethecote in Mydle, Astley in St. Mary's parish shrewsbury, Steple and Kylmershe in Midle.
		Farms of Hopley grange by Hodnet and lands in Hopton, Mocleton, Eggebalton, Besforde, Grymshill, Haddenall, Acton Ryner, Asteley, Balderton, Stiple in Mydle, Haston and farms of Hardwyke grange by Haddenall and an assart called Abbottes Brutche in Smythcote.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Shrewsbury:	m.43. Rents in Pulley in St. Julian's parish, Coton by Rowndehill and Castellforyate in St. Mary's parish and Frankewill in St. Tedde's (sic) parish.
		Farms of tenements and lands in Shrews Shrewsbury, Collham by Hencottes Styne in St. Mary's parish and of Derefault grange and its tithe.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Uffynghton:	m.44. Rents in Haughton in Great Ercall and Upton, Walcotte in Wellynghton, Wythyngton, Upton and Uffynghton.
		Divers farms in Uffynghton, Prestonwere, Abbottes Ree by Upton, Haughton, Newtonne, Dounton (including the manor), Walcott and Whythyngton.
		Farm of a "wychehouse" in Wyche Malbanke.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	440	HAUGHMOND - cont.
		Farms of mills in Uffington, Upton, Wythington, Walcottes and Aldrescot.
		Tithes of Uffington rectory and Pynley.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Astone Abbotes: m.47.
		Rents in Wilcote in Great Hesse, Heddeslande in Heigh Erkhall, Aston Abbotes in Oswestre, Stam- forde in Westfelton, Wotton in Oswestre, Twyforde in Westefelton, Teddismere in Westfelton and Coton <i>alias</i> Weston in Oswestre.
		Farms in Wylcote (including a fish- pond), Hiddislonde in Heigh Erkhall, Aston next Oswestre, Aston Abbotes, Kynton next Wylcote and Samfert.
		Farm of the chapel and rectory of Trethgloys in Arustley in the marches of Wales and tithes and oblations of Sputeley chapel, Salop.*
		Perquisites of courts.
		Shaburye, Staunton upon Hyndheth and Wroxcetour rectories: m.48.
		Farms of tithes in Shawburye, Little Whytford, Great [Whytford], Besforde, Egboldeham, Preston Brochurst, Muckelton and Acton Ryner.
		Rents of tithes in Sandbache, Staunton, Muston, Bewley and Hatton Hyndheith with the farm of Heth House.
		Farm of tithes of Uppington, sewas tovers(?) Hill, Wroxcetur, Drayton, Homleys upon le Heith, Donyngton, Besselowe and Abbotes Eyton.
		Foreign bailiwick: m.49.
		Rents in Sugdon and Rodyngton in Erkall, Longedon and Thryne, Marche in Westbury, Waterupton in Ercall and Norton and Wroxcetur.

* Not accounted for because received by the chaplain.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		440 HAUGHMOND - cont.
		Farms of [the whole township of Aston Rogers in Caurse], land in Asturley, Nagynton grange with land in the lordship of Howle and land in Sugdon.
		Farms of the site and tithes of Hunstanton rectory in the diocese of Norwich, and tithes in Hangmer in in the marches of Wales and Cheswardyn, Salop.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Pyperynge manor: m.50. Farm.
		SHREWSBURY
No.3010	31-32 Henry VIII	Salopp. Foriet monachorum juxta Salop: m.48. Rents in Pymley, Cleyfffyld, Shitlane, Botefeld, Beckberyfyld, Barlyfeld, Merevall, Foriatte and Pulley, also rents called Hognell rents.
		Farms of a farm called Monkener, tenements in Colham, Shrewsbury and le Foriate, a mill called Tryllesmyll, two other mills and a mill called Suttons Mill.
		Rent of the site and demesnes.
		Farm of tithes of divers parcels of land, le Foriate and of Yolkylton in Westbury, Salop, and a pension from the vicar of St. Cross and oblations there on four principal feasts.
		Profits of fairs.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Welyngton, Arleston and Hadley: m.51. Farm of tithes on the demesne lands in Walcott, Arleston, Hadley and Welyngton and on the whole parish of Welyngton.
		Eyton, Donyngton, etc.: Rents and farms in Donyngton, Drayton, Chorleton, Aston, Cloteley, Eyton, Russheton and Aston Under Wrekyne,

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
441		SHREWSBURY - cont.
		the farms of Shevolston in Eyton Abbatis, a tenement in Alscott in Rocordin, lands in le Wrekyn and parcels of the demesnes in Aston under Wrekyn called Barneley and Calverhey.
		Farm of the manor and demesnes there.
		Farm of tithes of the site and demesnes, of five nooks of land in Eyton and lands of a tenement in Aston under Wrekyn in Wellyngton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Wollarton alias Wollarston: m.52. Divers rents and farms.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Slepe lordship, etc.: m.53. Rents and farms in Slepe, Crogelton, Aston, Kynersley, Tybton, Osbaston and Tyron, including a plot of ground in Slepe for building a "le weyre" on the water of Terne.
		Farm of tithes in Crogelton and Slepe.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Baschurch, etc.: m.54. Rents and farms in Baschurche, Nonykey, Bagley, Ley, Byrche, le Meyre, Prescotte, Acton and Newton.
		Farm of the mill called Platte Mylne in Baschurche.
		Farms of tithes in Baschurch, Watford, Basford, Acton, Weston, Fynnymer, Stanardyn in le Feld, le Mere, Mylford, Eton by Basschurche, Grafton, Nuneley, Acotte, Great Nesse, Hopton and Shottacton, Kynton and Alderton, Wilcotte and Nesse Clyff, Little Nesse, Stanarden in le Woode and Prescott and Eton.
		Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	441	SHREWSBURY - cont.
		Asteley Bruge in Morveld: m.56. Rents in Tesseyleu, Crofte, Houghton, Rodys, — (a tenement called Abbens), Northeley, —, Bynwalle, Benkys, Colmore, Beldynges, Depdale, Severn Hall, Stanley, Lands called Cantryn formerly the duke of Buckingham's, Netherdenbowe, Asteley, Kyngisley, Mantfeld and rents of lands called le Ware- land of Wyghtlopp and le Neyttes at le Wyghloppe.
		Farms of le Ferme place in Asteley Abbatis, lands in Harpysforde, Northleywode with a mill called Frogmyll, Dunvo, Haughton, Crofte, Nordley and Asteley Bruge <i>alias</i> Asteley Abbatis.
		Farm of tithes in Asteley.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Hernes lordship in Acham: m.58. Rents and farms in Brompton, Betton, Cronkehyll, Chylton, Chylton Hethyn and Emstree.
		Farm of tithes in Emstree and Abbottes Betton.
		A pension from Barryngton rectory.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Abrighton: m.60. Rents and farms there and in Hareleescott.
		Farm of tithes of the demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Alveley: m.61. Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Condoover: ib. Rents in Condoover and Burton in Condoover.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	441	SHREWSBURY- cont.
		Farm of the rectory with lands and tithes in Gretlight and Condover and farm of tithes of the demesne lands in Great Lieth.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Norbeck Bishopham, etc.: m.62.
		Rents of lands in Norhebeck Bishopham, Lanc.*, of three tenements in Thelwall and Lachefford, Cheshire, with a pasture called Wylgreves, Lanc., parcel of a pasture called Ollerwarpe, and of two tenements in Mydlewych.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Oswestree: m.63.
		Farm of lands and tithes, including tithes of mills called Gongelonge Mylne, Weston Mylne, Malte Mylle and Coydego Mylne and tithes in Martynschurche.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Rokerdyn: m.63.
		Farm of tithes.
		Lightwode: m.64.
		Rents.
		Farm of a pasture called Frekemere.
		Profits of pannage.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Ercall: ib.
		Farm of tithes in Tyerne, Sugdon, Ercall, Rodon, Rowton and la More.
		Tugforde: m.65.
		Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Betton under line in Drayton: m.66.
		Rents and farms in Drayton, Norton, Rogerton, Tunstall and Betton, including four ponds in Betton wood.
		Farm of tithes in Betton.

* Not accounted for because in the account of the late monastery of
Deuleucres.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	441	SHREWSBURY - cont.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Dodewyke: ib.
		Divers rents and farms, including farm of the manor and messuages in Loughton and Stotersdon.
		Farm of tithes in Dodwyke, tithes and "monckecorne" in Stoterton and tithes called "Lenton corne".
		Perquisites of courts.
		Foreign bailiwick: m.67.
		Rents in Harlescote, Tylley, Wymesley, Idsall, Adyrley, Pymley, Pulley and Aston.
		Farms of a tenement in Harlescote, lands in the park of Longley, a messuage in Gelane Monckes, the shole villeinage of Wynniesley except Marsshall landes and a pasture near Darvall.
		Farms and rents of tithes in Great Upton <i>alias</i> Uppetton, Yorkelton in Westbury, Fyttes, Peters Sholes and Pons Sholes and Aldveld, two parts of the demesne lands of Rodyngton, the mill called Back- house Mylne and a portion of the demesne lands of Mereden.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Pensions: m.68.
		Pensions from the church of Walton, Lanc., Donyngton, Tonge, Mydell, Horton in Hayles, Great Ercall, [Idsall], Hodnett, Edgmonde, Great Upton and Beryngton, the vicar of St. Cross in Shrewsbury, the church of Dudlow*, the rectory of Waryngton, Lanc., Shurlowe in the parish of Ercall, the church of Rocardyn, Nesse in Baschurche, the church of Tudgford and the rectory of Shorlowe.

* Not accounted for because in the King's possession, as appears in the account of the late monastery of Haughmond.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		442 WENLOCK
No. 3021	31-32 Henry VIII	<p>Wenloke. Site, demesnes and rectory: m.1.</p> <p>Rent of the site and demesnes.</p> <p>Farm of tithes in Great Wenloke and in Calton <i>alias</i> Walton and Bradley, tithes pertaining to the chapel of Shipton and tithes in Burton, Atterley and Wyke in the said parish.</p> <p>Stoke Milbrudge: m.1.</p> <p>Rents in Downton, Stoke Mylbruge, Kynston and More.</p> <p>Farms of capital messuages in Stoke and More, messuages in Bocculton and Newton and a portion of tithes in Kynston at le Heithe.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Dutton: m.3.</p> <p>Rents and farms in Middleton, Dutton, Priors Dytton, Pokesmore, Dorington and Hudwike, including farm of tithes in Dytton and farm of a mill.</p> <p>Pensions from the chapel of Middleton.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Madeley: m.4.</p> <p>Rents, including the farm of a mill.</p> <p>Pensions from the rectories of Madeley and Badgar.</p> <p>Farms in Madeley and Calbroke, including farm of the manor, the mill, and a house called Newhouse and Calbroke Smyth.</p> <p>Farm of tithes.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Burton: m.6.</p> <p>Rents, including a mill.</p> <p>Farms of an ironstone mine in Sherlett.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII	442	WENLOCK - cont.
		Shipton: ib.
		Rents in Shipton, Nether Larden, Kemescote <i>alias</i> Kylmescote, Corke, Hopton and Morehowse, Muckehall, Patton, Edeston and Weston, including mills in Shipton and Hopton and a portion of tithes in Shipton.
		Farms in Shipton, Longstaton, Patton (capital messuage), Weston, Harpis Muckhall and Muckhole in Hopton.
		Farm of tithes in Shipton, Morehouse, Larden, Brockton, Weston, Hopton and Muckhall.
		Foreign rents in Brocton and Hughlye.
		Pension from the town of Hughlye.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Marshe manor: m.8.
		Rents in Barrow, Atterley and posenhall, free rents of the manor of Bentall, and the capital messuage called Burwardesley, rents in Presthorp, the rent of the capital messuage of Marshe*, a toft in Deane*, lands in Burwadsley* and the capital messuage of Cawghley*, rent of a mill called Birthbathe Myll in Burwardsley and of tenements in Henstreyate in Great Wenloke, Wigwik, Harley, Walton, the South- feld of Wenloke, Henbache, Donnes- land, Potensall, Wike, Bradley (with a "cokkeshytt" in the wood of Failey), Muckley, Burwardesley (including the "tile house" by the "cole pittes" and a wood called Ladywood by the Severn), a mill on the waste of the lordship, Woodhouse Feldes under Sponehill wood and a parcel of land by Baknall Brigge in le Hoofeld pertaining to Acton Rounde.
		Farms of a messuage in Wigwik and Harley, one in Bentall, the manor of Sutton by Shrewsbury and land in Pryors Tong in the park of Welley (or Willey).

* Granted by letters patent of 8 July 32 Henry VIII to Thomas Loker of Bristol and William Bromley, citizen and grocer of London.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	442	WENLOCK - cont.
		Farms of tithes in Barowe, Posenhall, Arlescott, Swyney, Atterby (<i>sic</i>), Wygwyke and Harley, Presthop next Holy Trinity parish of Great Wenlok, Wyk, Bentall and Acton Rounde.
		Farms of the mill in Sutton, Masons Myll in Bradeley, "an ierne smythie" or "a smythie place" in Shurlett with the liberty of digging iron stones in the wood of Shurlett, another smithy in Shurlett, the price of 208 dozen stones gained there this year and rent of "a cole delff" in Burwardesley.
		Pension from lord Powes out of the possessions of the late monastery of Buyl dewas.
		Pannage in Shirlett wood.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Little Wenlok: m.10.
		Rents and farms of tenements in Little Wenlok and Huntyngdon, right of common on Bradley Hethe, rent of a mill and farm of the capital messuage and demesne lands.
		Farms of coal mines.
		Pension from the rectory of Little Wenlok.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Great Wenlok: m.12.
		Divers rents and farms including "le were" on the Severn.
		Farms of mills called Erne Myll and Masons Myll.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Calowton manor: m.14.
		Divers rents and farms including a mill and a capital messuage.
		Farm of tithes.
		Rents in Brydgenorth.
		Portions of tithes and pensions from

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII	442	WENLOCK - cont. the late monasteries of Churbury, Haughmond, Bramfyld and Shrewsbury*. Perquisites of courts. Eton manor: m.15. Rents and farms in Haiton, Millythop, Nethermyllychop, Longveld, Lusshe- cote, Tyklerden, Byrtley, Astwall, Eton, Herton and Wollapton. Farms of Cleche Myll in Herton and a mill in Eton. Farms of tithes in Eton and in the manor or farm of Lower Millicher. Perquisites of courts. Deuxhill and other foreign rents! m.16. Rents in Burdam, Sussex (including lands and tenements called Manwodde at le Wytteston), Deuxhill, Pykthorne, Quayte by Deuxhill, Nantewyche and at Bisshoppesgate. Farms of tithes in Deuxhill and a payment orom the dean and chapter <i>Cirenens'</i> for a portion of tithes there. Perquisites of courts. Clunbury and Clun: m.17. Rents and farms. Farm of the rectory of Clonne. Oxenbolde: m.18. Farm of the manor. Foreign rents in the hundred of Burton: m.18. Rents in Clea St. Margaret (including a mill), Clia Stanton, Le Heth, Heth Presthorpe, Normecote, Brompton and Hugfforde Middleton by Lodlowe. Cell or priory of Dudley, Staff: ib. Rents and farms in Dudley, Staff., Churchehyll, Worc., Segeley, Staff., and Tresull in Womborne, Staff. Rents of the site and demesne lands of the cell.

* Not accounted for because the King is answered among the possessions of the said late monasteries.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		442 WENLOCK - cont.
		Rent of tithes of the rectory of Dudley and tithes in Sedgeley, Etynsall in Sedgeley, Womborne and Sweynden and Treshull in Womborne.
		Pension for the rectory of Northfelde.
		Perquisites of courts.
		443 BROMFIELD PRIORY A CELL OF ST. PETER'S MONASTERY, GLOUCESTER.
No.1248	32-33 Henry VIII	Bromfeld priory: m.16. Site and precincts of the priory or cell, with the manor of Bromefeld and rectory of the parish church.
		Manors, messuages, lands, mills, waters, fisheries, rents, profits of courts, reliefs, tithes, advow- sons, etc. in Bromfeld, Burwey, Chapell Feldes, Whitebatche, Cleyfelton, Halton Prioris, Halton Beata Maria de Hille, Haukeford, Dynnychop, Ledwiche, Cokeringe, Comyngton, Stokessey, Seete, Overton and Stewington, all in Shropshire and in the towns and fields of Ludford, Assheford and Richardes Castell in Herefordshire.
		444 PRECEPTORY OF HALSTON
No.7262	32-33 Henry VIII	Halston in North Wales: m.12d. Lordship or preceptory of, with all manors, messuages, lands, tenements, commons, rents and services thereto appertaining, excepting woods, advowsons, wards, marriages, escheats and a moiety of waifs and strays.
		445 BRIDGNORTH (Grey Friars)
No.7444	30-31 Henry VIII	Brydge North, Friars Minor: m.27. Rents of lands called le Conyngre and Actons Copie.
		Farm of the site of the house with buildings and land within the precinct.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SALOP - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		446 WOODHOUSE (Austin Friars)
No.7444	30-31 Henry VIII	Woddehouse, Austin Friars: m.27. Farm of a close in Clyberye called "The Frires Close". Rent of the site of the house with buildings and lands.
		447 SHREWSBURY (Austin Friars)
No.7444	30-31 Henry VIII	Salopp, Austin Friars: m.28. Rents of divers gardens. Farms of lands. Rent of the site of the house.
		448 SHREWSBURY (Black Friars)
No.7444	30-31 Henry VIII	Salopp, Friars Preachers: m.28. Rents of a garden and a cottage. Farm of — (blank) Rent of the site with buildings and lands, "the orcharde" and "the churche yarde".
		449 SHREWSBURY (Grey Friars)
No.1444	30-31 Henry VIII	Salopp, Friars Minor: m.29. Farm of the site of the house with its buildings and lands.
		450 LUDLOW (Carmelite Friars)
No.7444	30-31 Henry VIII	Ludlowe, Carmelite Friars: m.29. Rent of two burgages and farm of two tenements and the churchyard near le Brodyattes. Rent of the site of the house with buildings and lands.
		451 LUDLOW (Austin Friars)
No.7444	30-31 Henry VIII	Ludlowe, Austin Friars: m.30. Farm of lands called Hyll Closse, the Barley Closse, le Nether Orcharde, le Brodemedowe and le Over Orcharde. Rent of the site of the house, a garden, le Outwardyarde and le Inwardyarde.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		452 WORSRING
No.3127	27-28 Henry VIII	Worspryng. Worle: m.1. Rents in Worle, Ebdon and Worlehill. Perquisites of courts. Lockyng: m.2. Farm of rents of assize of free and customary tenants. Sandforde Jershe: ib. Rents*. Butcombe: ib. Farm of the manor↓. Worspryng manor, etc.: ib. Farm of the site with lands in Worle and Elmam and tithes belonging to the rectories of Worle and Kewstoke. Lockyng rectory: m.3. Farm.
		453 CANNINGTON
No.3127	27-28 Henry VIII	Cannynghon. Site of the priory etc.: m.3. Farm of the site, the rectory and vicarage of Cannynghon, the rectory of Wetherige and a portion of tithes pertaining to the chapel of Pedilwaldeston. Cannynghon and members: ib. Divers rents in Cannynghon (including a mill). Rents in Powlet, Stowey, Skylgate, Burtport and Bradford, Fedyngton, Blakdowne, Bristowe and Goodleigh.
		454 BARLINCH
No.3127	27-28 Henry VIII	Barliche. Barlichebury and Lyncombe: m.5. Farm of the site of the manor and lands belonging to Lyncombe grange.

* Not accounted for because Thomas Horner claims all the issues as bought by him from the prior and convent.

↓ No one appeared to account.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	454	BARLINCH - cont.
		Brompton: <i>ib.</i>
		Farms of the whole rent of assize, two mills, Rattishanger and divers parcels of demesne land.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Upton: <i>ib.</i>
		Rents.
		Farm of the manor.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Vexford Priory and Cathanger: <i>m.6.</i>
		Rents (including a fulling mill).
		Perquisites of courts.
		Hulffraunce: <i>ib.</i>
		Rents there and in Pyxton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Morebath manor and rectory: <i>m.7.</i>
		Farm of all the rents.
		Farm of the tithes.
		Marynaleigh manor and rectory: <i>m.8.</i>
		Farm of tithes.
		Rents of tenements called Hill, Richehouse, Chorleland, Southcote, Lyotclyff, Nether and Over Westcote, Roughclyff, Alleswere, Hobhouse, Hole, Tudlake, Pymescote, Mill, Conymershe, Chilfynchescoland, Thapenclose and others, a mill called Aycoll and a burgage in Molton.
		Farm of the barton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Wynesford: <i>m.9.</i>
		Rents.*

* Not accounted for because Walter Skynner, the King's messenger, farmer of the rectory, claims them as part of the glebe, though not included in the valor taken by commissioners.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>454 BARLINCH - cont.</p> <p>Bittiscombe rectory with Uppeton chapel (sic): m.9. Tithes of Uppeton rectory and Bittiscombe chapel.*</p> <p>Brompton and Wynsford rectories: ib. Farm of the rectories.</p> <p>Bradeford and Hulfraunce rectories: ib. Farm of the rectories.</p>
No.3127	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>455 MINCHIN BARROW</p> <p>Mynchynbarowe. Mynchynbarowe manor and rectory: m.10. Farm of the site of the manor and farm of tithes.</p> <p>Mynchynbarowe: ib. Rents in Mynchynbarowe, Brystowe and Wellys.</p> <p>Twyverton: m.11. Portion of tithes.↓</p>
No.3127	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>456 CLEEVE</p> <p>Monasterium de Clyva. Old Clyve: m.12. Rents of Carfokes and other tenements, rents belonging to St. Mary's chapel and rents in London, Bilbroke, Wassheforde, Hungreforde, Golsyncoote and Roodwwater.</p> <p>Farm of tithes and oblations and other profits of the rectory of the isle of Lunda.</p> <p>Ligh: m.13. Rents and farm of the grange.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Treborowe, etc.: Rents in Treborowe, Browen, Octro and Smalcombes, Blacforde, Northcombe, Luxborowe and Sloworthy.</p>

* Not accounted for because assigned to a chaplain by the King's commissioners.

↓ Not accounted for because in the hands of John Babour by a grant supposed to be collusive.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		456 CLEEVE - cont.
		Dunstar, Mershe, etc.: <i>m.14.</i> Rents in Dunster and Mershe, Carmoremede, Sandell, Wachet, Willyton, Bristoll, Taunton and Petibagborowe.
		Camell Regina: <i>m.15.</i> Farm of the rectory.
		Bynham Grange, etc.: <i>ib.</i> Divers rents. Rent in [W]alworthy* and a pension from Porlock chantry.‡
		Braunton Abbat: <i>ib.</i> Rents. Perquisites of courts.
		Poughill and Treglaston: <i>m.16.</i> Farm of the manors.‡‡ Site of the monastery and rectory of Clyve: Farm of the site and demesnes and farm of tithes.
		457 TAUNTON
No.3137	30-31 Henry VIII	Site and demesnes: <i>m.1.</i> Farm.
		Esse manor and rectory: <i>ib.</i> Rents. Farm of the manor and rectory. Perquisites of courts.
		Westowe: <i>m.2.</i> Rents.
		Middelton: <i>ib.</i> Rents and farm of the capital mansion. Perquisites of courts.

* Not accounted for because the tenant did not appear to account.

‡ Payable only when the abbot goes to visit there in Easter time or on the feast of Pentecost, which he did not do in the time of this account.

‡‡ Not accounted for because leased to Thomas Cole by indenture under the convent seal in 26 Hen.VIII at a rent of a grain of wheat for the two first years, so that no profits have been received.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	457	TAUNTON - cont.
		Brewton with Thorncoffyn: m.3.
		Rents in Brewton, Battecombe, Lovyngton and Thorncoffyn.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Willond: m.4.
		Rents including a fishery called "a leez".
		Perquisites of courts.
		Blackeden, etc.: m.4.
		Rents.
		Farm of the grange of Berton and tithes, etc. pertaining to the rectory of Corfe and Pitmaster.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Thurloxston: m.5.
		Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Pyxsgon: m.6.
		Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Tobrige: ib.
		Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Wylton chapel: m.7.
		Tithes.
		Vicus canonicorum: ib.
		Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Taunton without the gate: m.8.
		Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Dulverton rectory: ib.
		Rents.
		Farm of the rectory.
		Dulverton manor: m.9.
		Rents.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	457(b)	TAUNTON - cont.
		Dulverton bailiwick: m.10.
		Rents called "Downe rent", rents in Lucott, rents called "Shamell-rent", rents in Withull and rents called "Bonvildes rent".
		Perquisites of courts.
		Lands in divers townships: m.11.
		Rents in Grasscroft, Langport, Athilbury, Olde Cliffe and Brigewater and Holcombe (including a rent called "Churchettes").
		Tithe of 12 mills of the bishop of Winchester in Taunton hundred.
		Pensions from the rector of Clowynbarog, the rectory of Orcharde and the vicar of Dulverton.
		Tithes of the meadows of Langeford and Cleyhill and rent of land next the chapel of taunton.
		Rents of pasture called Courthays, land next Hinwood, land called Pristlondes and a rent from the churchwardens of Hull for "le churchehowse".
		Rents in Kyngehill.
		Fons Georgii: m.12.
		Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Galdon: m.12.
		Rents and a farm (including a fulling mill).
		Perquisites of courts.
		Thurlebare manor: m.13.
		Rents in Thurlebare (including "Churchettes"), West Hatche, Uppehache, and Stooke.
		Farm of the rectory with tithes of corn pertaining to the chapel of Stoke St. Mary.
		Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	457	TAUNTON - cont.
		Hille Episcopi chapel: m.13. Tithes.
		Withill rectory: m.14. Farm.
		Stafferdell, etc.: ib. Farm of the capital mansion of Stafferdell, rents and farm of the rectory in Wyncaunton, farm of the capital mansion of Rounde- hill and rents in Barowe.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Kyngeston rectory: m.15. Farm.
		Taunton, St. Mary Magdalen rectory: ib. Tithes.
		Taunton, St. James's rectory: ib. Tithes.
		Staplegrove chapel: ib. Tithes.
		Ryssheton and Stoke chapels: ib. Tithes of Rissheton alias Thorncoffyn.*
		Tithes of wool, lambs and small tithes in Stoke.↓
		Trull rectory: m.16. Farms of tithes of Trull and of Hamsod and Cerney.
		Palyngfild, etc.: ib. Farm of tithes in Pallyngeford and Holford and farm of tithes in Oteforde.
		Nynehed rectory: ib. Farm.
	458	MINCHIN BUCKLAND
No.3137	30-31 Henry VIII	Byckelond. Site of the priory and rectory: m.17. Farm of the site and demesne lands.

* Not accounted for because no one appeared to account.

↓ Not accounted for because granted to a chaplain.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	458	MINCHIN BUCKLAND - cont.
		Farm of the rectory.
		Hele: m.17.
		Rents, including a tenement in Redstocke, farm of the capital messuage and rent in Hottyston.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Rents in divers townships: m.18.
		Rents in Welles, Gotton, Brymton-raffe (including a mill), Cadecote, Horewood (a mill), Aysshe and Tornfawcon and Brodewod Wiger.
		Farm of Toller preceptory and rectory.
		A pension from the prior of St. John of Jerusalem.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Chilcombe: m.19.
		Farm of the manor.
		Northpederton manor:
		Rents, including a mill.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Prymsley: m.20.
		Rents, including lands at Westbury.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Kylmerston manor: m.21.
		Farm of the manor and rectory.
		Bromfyld rectory: ib.
		Farm.
		Northepererton rectory: m.22.
		Farm of the rectory and farm of tithes in Stondon Haye in the said parish.
		Pensions from the vicarages of Northepetherton and Pawlett.
		Donyngton and Kyrton rectories: ib.
		Farm of the capital mansion and tithes of Kyrton rectory, rent of three cottages, parcel of the said rectory, and farm of tithes of Donyngton.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>458 MINCHIN BUCKLAND - cont.</p> <p>Pensions: m.23. From the preceptories of Rayneham, Berks, Swynfild, Kent, Kerbroke, Northants, and Templecome, Somerset, the rectories of Toland and Bekyngton, Somerset; and the King's alms from the sheriff of Hereford.</p>
No.3137	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>459 MONTACUTE</p> <p>Mountague. Site of the priory: m.24. Farm of the site and demesne lands.</p> <p>Mountague foreign with divers hamlets: ib. Rents, including two mills, lands in Whethill and an osierbed.</p> <p>Farm of the capital messuage called Thornfarme with rents in Thorn.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Mountague borough: m.25. Rents (including lands adopted by Nicholas Garnsey).</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Mountague rectory: m.25. Farm of tithes of the rectory.</p> <p>Portion of tithes of Chilterne Vagge and a pension from the rectories of Otcombe and Camberton.</p> <p>Tyntenhulle: ib. Rents.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Tyntenhulle demesne lands: m.27. Farm.</p> <p>Tyntenhulle rectory: m.281 Farm of the capital messuage, rent of glebe land and certain meadows and pastures, agistment of animals and farm of tithes.</p> <p>Muchelle reche manor and rectory: m.28. Rents in Addesboroughm Myddell More and Forde.</p> <p>Rents of assize, including a mill.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	459	MONTACUTE - cont.
		Farm of the capital mansion of the manor and tithes of the rectory.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Estchynocke: m.29.
		Rents, including a cottage in West Chynnoke and a mill.
		Farm of the capital messuage.*
		Farm of tithes belonging to the rectory.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Clowesworth with Melbury: m.30.
		Rents in Clowesworth and Burton, including a mill.
		Farm of Clowesworth grange.
		Rents in Melbury.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Blackeford: m.31.
		Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Nynehed: m.32.
		Rents, including a mill.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Rents in divers townships: m.33.
		Rents in Cadburye, Gyllyngham, Leverleyght, Brigge, Okeford Shyllynge, Erlestocke (a mill) and Wulhaye by Warnford.
		Pensions from the rectories of Otcombe, Camlerton and Marsheton.
		Monkeholme: m.33.
		Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Monkeleigh: m.34.
		Rents.
		Farms of the rectory.

* Not accounted for because granted to the late prior for life by patent of 6 April 31 Hen. VIII.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		459 MONTACUTE - cont.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Cell of Holme: m.34.
		Rents in Holum, Langton Welsshe and Plusshe, Iselbake, Wareham and Worthe.
		Portions of tithes in Worthe and Whitchurche and pensions from the hospital of Mayne and the rectory of Langton.
		Farm of the demesne lands, tithes of the same lands, farm of the site of the priory.
		Cell of Carswell: m.35.
		Rents in Carswell, Delvett, Holcombe and Bohull, farm of the capiaal messuage and demesne lands of the said cell and the tithes of the rectory of Holcombe.
		Mudfford: ib.
		Rents, including a mill.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Armyngton rectory: m.35.
		Farm of tithes.
		Cell of St. Caroche: m.37.
		Farm of the capital messuage of the said cell in the parish of Dewle Lanteglos, Cornwall, the chapel of Saint Karoche <i>alias</i> Saint Karicke, tithes of the rectory of St. Veppa and farm of the manor of Govan and Saint Karoche.
		St. Neot rectory: ib.
		Farm.
		Cell of Malpase: ib.
		Rents in Penros, Malpase and Menclegiffe with tithes of the rectory.

BRUTON

No.3137	30-31 Henry VIII	Brewton. Brewton manor: m.38.
		Rents in Brewton, Wyke and Pytcombe, Horewood, Bratton, Carskelyffe, Hengrove, Wylkynthorppe, rents pertaining to divers offices of the

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	460	BRUTON.- cont.
		late monastery and rents of shambles in the market.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Northbruham: m.38.
		Rents.
		Farm of the manor.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Dystowe: m.39.
		Rents in Dystowe, Byckewick, Holywaters and Brewton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Site of the monastery and rectory of Brewton: ib.
		Farms of the site of the monastery, and of the rectory with tithes in Hadyspenm Hunwycke, Brewham, Pitcombe and Cole.
		Mynhed and Qutcombe rectories: m.40.
		Rents.
		Tithes outside the town of --- (blank), in Braton, Peryton, Venneforde, Voye, Lye, Cutcombe and Luxborough and tithes of agistment in Mynehed Parke.
		Lands in divers townships: m.40.
		Farm of the capital mansion of Horseleight with a close called Quarre Close, rent of a tenement called "lez Crowne" in Glaston, a rent in Milton Clyvedon, farm of the demesne lands of Stert, rent of the capital farm or mansion of Horseley and lands there, farm of a portion of tithes belonging to the rectory of Mylton Clyvedon and rent of a tenement in Sherston.
		Charleton Adampe and the rectory of Charlton Domer: m.41.
		Rents.
		Farm of tithes and lands belonging to the rectory of Charleton Adampe and farm of the rectory of Charleton Domer.
		Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	460	BRUTON - cont.
		Sowthpederton rectory: m.42.
		Farms of the rectory with tithes in Sowthpetherton, Compton, Brige, Drayton, Netherstratton, Overstratton, Wykebarow, the chapels of Loppyn, Barington, Chellyngton and Upton and Sevenhamton, tithes in Swell and tithes of Galondes Mille and Molens Mylle.
		Stony Eston: ib.
		Rents.
		Farm of the capital messuage.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Westbury and Predy: ib.
		Rents.
		Farm of the demesne lands with pasture for 300 sheep on the common of Mendepe with tithes belonging to the chapel of St. Laurence.
		Farm of tithes of the rectory of Westbury with pasturage for 8 oxen, 30 pigs and a boar in the park of the bishop of Bath, the tithes of Predy chapel excepted.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Banwell manor: m.43.
		Rents.
		Pensions from the vicarage there and the rectory of Cryssheton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Horseley manor and rectory and Witnestur rectory: ib.
		Rents.
		Farm of the demesne lands, farm of tithes, "lez Yeathowse" and lands.
		Farms of the rectories of Horseley and Witnestur.
		Pannage of pigs.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		460 BRUTON - cont.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Rongton: m.44.
		Rents in Chechestur, Founter, Draton, Ladnershe and Rongton and a custom called "Andros sylver".
		Farms of the demesne lands and the rectory.
		Pensions from the rectories of Merstone, North Mordon, Puble- borough and Gresseham, a portion of tithes in Hemstone, Catstowe and Brinner and a pension from the rector of Sowthstooke.*
		Banwell rectory: m.45.
		Farms of the capital messuage with Ballysbarne and Puttyngthroppes barne and tithes, and tithes belonging to the chapel of Churchehill.
		Shepton Mountagu rectory: m.46.
		Farm of tithes in Shepton, Knolle and Stoke, glebelands of Knolle and Stoke and rent of a meadow in Shepton More.
		Sowth Pederton: ib.
		Rents.
		Farm of Canon Mill.
		Pension out of the rectory of Meryet.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Blyngilde and Warmystur: ib.
		Farm of the manor of Blynfilde and a rent in Warmystur.
		461 WELLS (St. John's Hospital)
No.3137	30-31 Henry VIII	Domus sive hospitale Sancti Johnnnis Wellensis. Wells, etc.: m.48.
		Rents in Wells, Kyngton Mawmfelde and Pynkesmore.
		Westdowne and Pynkysmore: m.49.
		Farm of the manor and rectory.
		Kyngton Mawmfelde: ib.
		Farm of the manor.

* Not accounted for because the rector refuses payment on the ground that no such pension has been paid for 60 years, but the late priory and convent have a deed of composition.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		461 WELLS (St. John's Hospital) - cont.
		Evercriche rectory: m.49. Farm of the mansion, lands and tithes.
		Site of the priory: ib. Farm of the site and demesne lands.
		462 BRIDGWATER (St. John's Hospital)
No.3137	30-31 Henry VIII	Prioratus sive hospitale Sancti Johannis in Brigewater. Site of the priory: m.50. Farm of the site and demesne lands.
		Brigewater: ib. Rents there and in Rysemore (including a horsemyll), Haymore, Horthes Petherton and without Byrport, Dorset.
		Brigwater rectory: m.52. Tithes, including tithes in Blacland, Ham, Horsley, Northbore, Donwere, Mathnesfildes, Northfildes, Hayfildes, Haygrove and Westbowre and agistment in the demesne lands.
		Northover, etc.: ib. Rents in Northover (including a mill), Kyngton and Charleton.
		Farm of the manor of Northover and tithes belonging to the same farm.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Bovytraci rectory: m.53. Farm of tithes.
		Pension from the vicarage.
		Rent of glebe land in Uscombe and Yonveyeo.
		Lantegles rectory: m.54. Farms of tithes and of the mansion and lands.
		Divers farms: m.54. Farms of the manors of Durleigh and Maydenbroke, the mansion and tithes of the rectory of Wemdon and tithes of the rectory of Durleigh and a pension from the rectory of Wollavyngton.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>462 BRIDGWATER (St. John's Hospital) - cont.</p> <p>Lands in divers townships: <i>m.55.</i> Rents in Overstowey (including a mill), farm of the capital mansion there, rents and farms in Ilbrewers, farm of the rectory there, rents in Exeter and Pulhays and rent of a messuage and land called Playfeld in Durleygh and Gatehirst.</p> <p>Dewstowe rectory: <i>m.56.</i> Rent of glebelands, farm of tithes and farm of the mansion.</p> <p>Morewynstow rectory: <i>ib.</i> Rents, farm of tithes and farm of the mansion.</p> <p>London: <i>ib.</i> Rent from the churchwardens of St. Vedast in Chepeside and rent of three tenements in the parish of St. Dunstan in Fletestrete.</p>
Ho.3144	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>463 ATHELNEY</p> <p>Athelney. Site and demesne lands: <i>m.1.</i> Farm. Farm of the rectory.</p> <p>Sutton manor and rectory: <i>ib.</i> Farm of the capital messuage of the manor and lands and rent of Strayers Close. Farm of tithes of the rectory or prebend of Longesutton.</p> <p>Sutton Hall: <i>m.2.</i> Rents in Knoll, Sutton and Upton, including a mill. Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Lynge manor: <i>m.3.</i> Farm.</p> <p>Claveshay: <i>ib.</i> Farm of the capital mansion or manor.</p> <p>Caundell Purse: <i>m.4.</i> Rents and farm of the capital messuage. Perquisites of courts.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		463 ATHELNEY - cont.
		Lands in divers townships: <i>ib.</i>
		Rents in Brigewater (including St. Saveors Chapell and a rent called St. Georges rent), a pension from the rectory of Bawdryppe, rents in Lamport, a pension in Mochylney from the rectory of Somerton, rents in Holleforde, Hyde and Mychaelles Borog, a pension from the rectory of Selworthy, rents in Bosyngton, Polden, Stowelle, Holywell, Stogursey and Cumwyche.
		Lynge, etc: <i>m.6.</i>
		Rents in Highe Culer, Saltmore, Hychyns, Owtewood, Westelyng, Estlynge, Northpederton and Toierton and rent of a tenement called Westyeowe.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Hampne manor with Addeston: <i>m.8.</i>
		Rents in Hampne (including a mill), Estover and Donwere and Addeston.
		Farm of the manor of Hampne.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Ilton: <i>m.9.</i>
		Rents in Ilton, Lytle Twyneham, at Cattegrene, in Ilford, Stockely-nche Owtersey, Stofford, Hurcote, Froggyn Mary and Seven Abbott.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Currylode: <i>m.11.</i>
		Rents there and in Barley and Huntham.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Preston: <i>ib.</i>
		Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		464 BATH
No.3144	30-31 Henry VIII	Monasterium de Bathonia. City of Bath: <i>m.13.</i>
		Rents and farm of the demesne lands.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	464	BATH - cont.
		Berton grange and rectory: <i>m.15.</i> Farm of the grange. Farm of the rectory.
		Berton hundred: <i>ib.</i> Perquisites of courts. Rent called "Pyncrege yeld". Issues of fairs at Lyncombe and Launceden.
		Walcote: <i>m.16.</i> Rents. Perquisites of courts.
		Launceden, parcel of the manor of Weston: <i>ib.</i> Rents, including Weston Mille, another mill and two dovecotes. Farm of the grange or manor, viz. livestock, etc. Perquisites of courts. Agistment of animals in Weston Parke. Farms of the manor of Launceden and of 340 ewes with tithes of wool and lambs.
		Northstocke: <i>m.17.</i> Rents. Farm of the manor. Farm of sheep called "Hogge flocke". Agistment of animals on "lez Downe". Perquisites of courts.
		Eston and Katerine: <i>ib.</i> Rents there and in Hunterwyke and Yernegrove. Rents of tenements called Martyns yeve. Farms of the manor of Kateren with the rectory and of a flock of ewes. Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	464	BATH - cont.
		Forde manor and rectory: m.18.
		Rents, including mills, a wood called Ayssheley Wood and a fishery called Fordes water.
		Farms of the manor and rectory.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Combe manor: m.19.
		Rents, including a mill.
		Farm of the barn of the manor with the "sheppen" and lands and farm of a flock of sheep.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Sowthstocke manor: m.20.
		Rents.
		Farm of the manor and farm of sheep.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Preston manor: m.20.
		Rents.
		Farm of the manor.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Staunton Prior: m.21.
		Rents.
		Farm of the site of the manor.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Castelcary rectory: ib.
		Farm of tithes.
		Corston manor and rectory: m.22.
		Rents, including a mill.
		Farms of the manor and rectory.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Lyncombe and Wydcombe: ib.
		Rents.
		Farms of the manor of Lyncombe, a flock of sheep, divers meadows and pastures and a tenement called Guleys.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	464	BATH - contd.
		Rents and customary works.
		Weston rectory: m.23.
		Farm of tithes.
		Chelworth manor:
		Rents.
		Farm of the capital mansion.
		Ivelton: m.24.
		Rents.
		Ayssshewyke and Illewyke manor: ib.
		Rents, including Caston mille.
		Farm of the manor.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Aysssheton Meryet: m.25.
		Farm of the manor and rectory.
		Hameswell, Tatwyke and Coldeassheton: ib
		Farms of the manor of Hameswell and sheep called "hogges flocke" and farms in Tatwyke.
		Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Hamton rectory: m.26.
		Farm.
		Lands in divers townships: ib.
		Rents in Compton Dando, including a fulling mill and a corn mill.
		Farm of the rectory of Compton Dando.
		Combe rectory: m.27.
		Farm.
		Wydcombe and Lyncombe rectory: ib.
		Farms of tithes.
		St. Mary Magdalen's hospital: ib.
		Rents.
		Batheston rectory: ib.
		Farm.
		Ingyscombe rectory: m.28.
		Farm.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		464 BATH - cont.
		Corston rectory: m.28. Farm.
		Pensions and portions: ib. Pensions from the prebend of Bathewicke, the vicarage of Chewe, the monastery of Brewton*, the priory of St. John Briggewater*, the rectory of Bamton paid by the prioress of Buckelonde* and the rectories of Newton Sayntlowe and Camley, portions of tithes in Wilmanton and Hillesley, a rent from the manor of Charleton, pensions from the rectories of Radstoke, St. James in Bath, Staunton Prior and Wulcote, a portion from the rectory of Stogursey and a rent in Evercreche.
		Kyhaven, etc.: m.28. Rents in Kyhaven, Leyton and Stapleford.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Olveston: m.29. Rents and rents pertaining to the rectory.
		Tithes of Haleston, Horcote, Holdeston, — (<i>blank</i>), Inste, Redham, Tokeynton, Pylllyend and Hodhowse.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Bristoll: m.30. Rents.
		465 DUNSTER
No.3144	30-31 Henry VIII	Cell of Dunster belonging to the monastery of Bath. Demesne lands: m.31. Farm of the site and demesne lands.
		Farm of tithes of Avell, Illycombe, Alcomb, Staunton, the moiety of the demesne lands of Mynehed, Loxhull, Skilleacre, Dunster Fildes, the mill of Dunster, Lordefild and Exford, pertaining to the rectory of Dunster.

* Not accounted for because in the King's hand.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		465 DUNSTER - cont.
		Farm of tithes of the rectory of Kyllyton.
		Carhamton rectory: <i>m.31.</i> Farm of tithes in Carhamton, Redhuysshe, Knolle, Pyncombe, Slade, Brodewod, Lancombe, Cowbrige and Mershe.
		Allcombe manor: <i>ib.</i> Rents in Porlocke, Wythicombe, Allecombe, Budcombe, Keynsham, Cowebrige, Speckeworde, Marsshe, Dunster and Karanton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		466 KEYNSHAM
No.3144	30-31 Henry VIII	Keynsham manor: <i>m.33.</i> Rents in Bristilton.
		Farm of Eston and Weston granges with the rent of the farm of Stokewod and the rectory of Keynsham (including tithes called "srewe tythynges") rents of a house and chapel of St. Anne called Newike in Westhanham, fulling mills, called Avyn Myll and Sowth mill, a tenement called Sherpewere with 3 fulling mills, the capital house called Tolsehowse in Charleton by Keynsham with tithes of tenants in Chewton Brodemedede, a tenement in Keinsham, cornmills called Avyn Mille, Downemyll and Sowthmyll with a "wethibere" at Downemyll and a fishery on Downewere and a close called Cowlese.
		Farm of the site of the monastery.
		Rents in Keynsham, including "smyth rent".
		Perquisites of courts.
		Keynsham hundred: <i>m.34.</i> Perquisites of courts.
		Chuton, parcel of Keinsham lordship: <i>ib.</i> Farm of rents and casualties.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	466	KEYNSHAM - cont.
		Stokewood grange: m.35.
		Farm of the grange with tithes in the hamlet of Stokewood.
		Westharptre: ib.
		Farms of the manor and rectory.
		Rents in Belyton.
		Fylton grange: ib.
		Farm of the grange.
		Fylton: m.36.
		Rents.
		Charleton: ib.
		Rents.
		Keynsham rectory: m.37.
		Farms of tithes in Charleton, a portion of tithes in Filton called "strawtythynges", tithes of Bristelton rectory and Publocke <i>alias</i> Publowe.
		Litelton rectory: m.38.
		Farm.
		Bristoll: ib.
		Rents in Bristoll and Radclyffe including a rent called Barstable rent and rent of "le Bere Inne".
		Leighton: ib.
		Farm of the manor, patronage of the parish church of Clowforde and the rectory there.
		Pensions and divers hamlets: m.39.
		Pensions from the rectories of Newton Saintlo, Norton, Saint Mariport in Bristoll, Warbugy there, St. Laurence there and Portshede, a portion of tithes in Nemlet <i>alias</i> Trubwell and rents in Backewell, Bath, Dunkerton, Holcombe (including the capital messuage), Compton (including the capital mansion or grange) and Henton.
		Stapleford, Darnforde, etc.: m.40.
		Rents in Stapleford, Wilts, and Durnforde, Petisfilde and Hide, Sussex.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		466 KEYNSHAM - cont.
		Stoke Abbatis: <i>ib.</i> Farm of the manor.
		Wygfilde and Stoweford: <i>m.40.</i> The whole rent of assize.
		Burford rectory: <i>ib.</i> Farm of the rectory and Fylbroke chapel.
		Hanham Abbatis, etc.: <i>m.41.</i> Rents in Hanham, Bytton and Upton, Turvile Acton, Cadisbroke and Worcester. Farm of the manor of Hanham.
		Marshefeld: <i>m.42.</i> Farm of the manor.
		Glamorgan: <i>ib.</i> Farm of the manor.
		Wentlock: <i>ib.</i> Farm of free and customary tenants.
		467 HINTON
No.3144	30-31 Henry VIII	Henton: <i>m.43.</i> Rents (including a mill) in Henton, Midford and Frayre. Farms of the grange of Charterhowse Henton in two moieties and rent of a close called Wyke Mede. Farm of the site and demesne lands of the priory. Perquisites of courts.
		Iford, etc.: <i>m.44.</i> Rents (including a fulling mill) in Iford, Westwod and Rawleigh by Farleigh.
		Norton St. Philip: <i>ib.</i> Rents, farm of Norton grange and farm of a corn mill.
		Fressheford and Woodwike: <i>m.45.</i> Rents there and farm of a tenement with a corn mill and a fulling mill in Ladcombe.
		Puglege with Shewiscombe and Whittokesmede: <i>m.46.</i> Rents.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		467 HINTON - cont.
		Farm of the manor.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Lands in divers townships: <i>m.46.</i>
		Rents in Hope, Lemondeslonde, Buckelond and Bristolle.
		Greneworith and Whitnell: <i>m.47.</i>
		Farm of the manor.
		Ulnage: <i>ib.</i>
		Farm of the ulnage of cloth and wool in Wilts and Somerset.
		Lullyngton, Bekyngton and Longelete: <i>ib.</i>
		Rents (including two corn mills and two fulling mills) there and in Warmister and Codforde Fildes.
		Farms of the manor and the rectory of Lullyngton and the demesne lands of Longelete.
		468 WITHAM
No.3144	30-31 Henry VIII	Wytham: <i>m.49.</i>
		Divers rents and farms including the capital messuage called Bullerica and the granges of Quarre, Fraye and West Baron.
		Farm of the site of the priory and a mill.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Aston manor: <i>m.50.</i>
		Rents.
		Pension from the rectory.
		Farm of the site and demesne lands.
		Warmyngton: <i>ib.</i>
		Rents there, including a mill.
		Rents in Ulstrobe, Leic., and Orilscote.
		Pensions from the rectories of Warmyngton and Willie.
		Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		468 WITHAM - cont.
		Spetisbury: m.51. Rents.
		Pension out of the church.
		Farm of the site and demesne lands of the manor and rent of two mill.
		Fountell manor: m.52. Farm.
		Monkesham manor, etc.: ib. Farm of the manor of Monkesham.
		Rents in Merston Bigote and Feltham, and rent of a tenement called le Clynke.
		Rents in divers townships: m.53. Rents in Maydenbradley, Moreland, Newberi (with a pension from the rectory and a portion of tithes for the mill), Woky and Yerdeley and farm of a messuage in Chiltern- vage and Chiltern Doumere.
		Bristoll: m.54. Rents.
		Hydon: ib. Farm of the grange.
		Witham rectory: m.55. Farm of tithes of the site of the manor of Witham, Westbarne, Bellerica, Quarre, Le Frayre, Drove, Hommede, West, Middell and Est Founde Hays, Allermede, Littlethanke, Pale Poundes, New Pratt and Hicke Parke.
		469 GLASTONBURY
No.3155*	31-32 Henry VIII	Office of Chamberlain: m.1. Rents and farms.
		Estmonketon, Office of Chamberlain: ib. Rents.
		Farm of the capital mansion and demesne lands.
		Farm of the rectory.

* Not first account.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	469(a)	GLASTONBURY - cont.
		Deverell Langbrydge, office of Chamberlain: m.2. Rents.
		Works of tenants, churs', pannage, falgabul, issues of a fulling mill and tithe of eggs.
		Farm of the demesne lands and manor house.
		Farm of the rectory.
		New rents in Crokerton, le Frith and Deverell.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Westmonketon: m.3. Rents, morgabul, average and common fine.
		New rents in Durlynche, Sadfurlond, at Bradeleigh and for Bathpole mill.
		Rent at Hundhyll, in la Hame, le Wyldemore and la More and Moreclose, rent of the manor house, of land upon Quantock and in Barlond, works of tenants, issues of a stone quarry at Beere and a slate quarry, lands at Bathpole, a stone quarry at Foreknell, two new quarries, "bedeyerthes", a cottage in Gavemore and lands in Seybroke by Hethfyld, in Yaldeland and by Hedford.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Office of Pittancer: m.5. Rents and farms in Glastonbury, West pennard and Lambreth by Tawnton.
		Office of Prior: ib. Rents and farms in Glastonbury and Becory.
		Farm of the manor of Wyndford↓
		Increased rents.

↓ In margin. Farm of Byndon.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	469	GLASTONBURY - cont.
		Office of Infirmarer: m.6. Rents in Glastonbury and elsewhere.
		Pensions from the churches of St. Stephen in Bristol, Barowghes and Estbrent.
		Office of Precentor: m.7. Rents.
		Pensions from the churches of Hyghame, Wynscombe and St. Jary the greater in Yelvelchestre.
		Office of Fraterer: ib. Rents pertaining to the office and tithe of Chapellond in Pulton.
		Office of Guestmaster: ib. Rents.
		Pension from the church of Lymplesham.
		Office of Gardener: m.8. Rents.
		Tithes in the manor of Northlode and certain tithes from the rector of Hunstert.
		Office of Walter Monyngton: ib. Rents in Glastonbury, Othery and Walton.
		Farm of the capital messuage in Bagbere.
		Farm of the rectories of Mere and Godenhay.
		Office of keeper of anniversaries of John de Cancia: m.9. Rents in Glastonbury.
		Office of keeper of anniversaries of John Selwode: m.10. Rents in Glastonbury, Melles, Domerhame and Wutton by Pulton.
		Office of Physician: ib. Rents in Estbrent, Lymplesham, Southbrent, Dychesyate, Hame and elsewhere.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	469	GLASTONBURY - cont.
		Pensions from the churches of Streete and Marnehull.
		Office of Sub-almoner: m.11. Rents.
		Office of Archdeacon: ib. Rents.
		Office of Kitchener: m.12. Rents in Glastonbury, Clewer, Baltonborough, Westpennard (lez Cottelles and a mill), Strete and Northover, Southbrent, London and Gotehursthey in Glastonbury.
		Farm of Barsselake in Wales.
		Office of Almoner: ib. Rents in Glastonbury, Walton, Westpennard, Baltonborough, Wutton, Murylynche, Pedwell, Sowy, Shapewyke and Sutton.
		Farm of the rectory of Shapewyke and pensions from the churches of Camerlerton and Milton.
		Office of Sacrist: m.13. Rents and farms in Glastonbury, Bradeleygh, Estpennard, Andresey and Brydgewater.
		Farms of the rectories of St. John, Glastonbury with tithes in Bradley and Westpennerd, Andresey, Estbrent and Estpennard.
		Farm of the manor of Andresey.
		Pensions from the churches of Westmonketon, Murylynche, Shapewyke, Batcomb, Budcleigh, Wryngton, Pukylchyrche, Dychesyate, Doultyng and Melles.
		Perquisites of the court of hallmote at Andresey.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		469 GLASTONBURY - cont.
No.3156*	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>Brent and Wryngton: m.1. Common fines and perquisites of the hundred.</p> <p>Whitleygh: ib. Common fines and perquisites of the hundred.</p> <p>Newton and Boclond: m.2. Common fines and perquisites of the hundred.</p> <p>Glaston: ib. Tolls of the fair of la Torre and coverage.</p> <p>Common fines and perquisites of the hundred.</p> <p>Whitston: m.3. Common fines and perquisites of the hundred.</p> <p>Issues of Benenger fair.</p>
No.3163	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>Glastonbury: m.1. Rents and farms in Glastonbury Chalkewell, le Wyke, Cartelane, High St., Spytelstrete, Maydelet St. Northlode, Abovetowne, Northover, Prestmore, Cowbrydge, Rowclose, Brendham, Corredge and Edgaresleygh.</p> <p>Farms of the demesne lands and Northwod park.</p> <p>Sale of works of customary tenants.</p> <p>Pannage of pigs, "churchet", deer skins from Northwod park and the King's park of Wyrehall.↓</p> <p>New rents of a tenement in Brokehayez, a fishery on Becory, a chamber on Ivesyate, an osier bed, etc., in Hultemore, a bank of willows between Becory mill and Northover, licence to sublet a house in the High St. and Lopping of trees in Blackermore and an alderbed in Kenyard moor.</p>

* Not first account.

↓ The deer skins are not accounted for because they were delivered to the late abbot.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	469	GLASTONBURY - cont.
		Farms of a corn mill and a fulling mill at Becory and a windmill at Glastonbury.
		Farm of eight shambles.
		Sale of heriots and perquisites of courts.
		Sevynhampton Denys: m.3. Rents.
		Sales of heriots.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Othery: m.4. Rents there and in Sowthlake, Tappyingwere and Bourmore.
		Sales of heriots and perquisites of courts.
		Myddelton: m.5. Rents there and in Yevelchestre.
		Farm of the demesne lands.
		Increased rent in Wyke by Langporte.
		New rent for pasture of animals in la Somerlease in Myddelton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Estpennard: m.6. Rents in Wythell, Bradeleygh, Henbrydge, Estpennard, Huckelsham, Eston and Lytle Pennard.
		Farm of the demesne lands.
		Pannage of pigs and "churchet".
		Sales of heriots and strays and perquisites of courts.
		Westepennard: m.7. Rents.
		Pannage of pigs and "churchet".
		Sales of heriots, strays and tenants' works and perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	469	GLASTONBURY - cont.
	Dychesyate:	m.9.
	Rents.	
	Farm of the capital mansion.	
	Pannage of pigs and Easter eggs.	
	Sales of heriots and strays and perquisites of courts.	
	Godenhaye:	m.10.
	Farm of the manor.	
	New and increased rents.	
	Perquisites of courts.	
	Wytheys:	m.11.
	Rents.	
	Farm of the demesne lands.	
	New rents.	
	Perquisites of courts.	
	Northlode:	m.12.
	Rents there, in Pathenborowgh and Merelake.	
	Perquisites of courts.	
	Pulton:	m.13.
	Rents, including "lardermoney" there, at Stakeway, in la Strete and at Sonterfeld and Nateleygh.	
	Farm of the demesne lands.	
	"Churchet", deer, skins, and licence sublet a messuage and lands in Hame.	
	Farm of the herbage in the park.	
	Sales of heriots and strays.	
	Perquisites of courts.	
	Estbrent:	m.15.
	Rents and farms.	
	"Tolcestre" ale and licences to natives to dwell out of their tenements and other issues of the manor.	

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	469	GLASTONBURY - cont.
		Sales of heriots, strays and tenants' works.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Southbrent:	m.17.
	Rents and farms.	
		Sales of tenants' works.
		"Wynterhayes" in Hennacre and licences to tenants to dwell out of their tenements.
		Sales of heriots and strays.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Baltoneshorowghe:	m.19.
	Rents and farms.	
		Farms of the demesne lands and the rectory.
		Works of tenants, pannage of pigs and licences to tenants to dwell out of their tenements.
		Sales of heriots and strays.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Lympleshame:	m.21.
	Rents and farms in Esterlympleshame and Westerlympleshame.	
		"Wynterhayes" in Haymede, "tolcestre" ale* and licences to tenants to dwell out of their tenements.
		Sales of tenants' works and of heriots.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Batcombe:	m.22.
	Rents and farms in Aysshcomb and Batcomb.	
		Farm of the demesne lands.
		Pannage of pigs and poll-money.
		Rents of Jezardes Quarre, "a churcheshowse", woods in Wolleywod and Northewodde and other lands.

* None this year.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	469	GLASTONBURY - cont.
		Sales of heriots and strays.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Estrete:	m.24.
	Rents and farms.	
		Farm of the demesne lands.
	Greyngton:	m.24.
	Rents and farms.	
		Farm of the demesne lands.
		Sales of strays.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Budcleygh:	m.25.
	Rents and farms.	
		Farms of the demesne lands and the rectory.
		Rents in the fields of Wotton.
		Pannage of pigs and a heriot.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Strete:	m.26.
	Rents and farms.	
		Farm of the demesne lands.
		Lopping of trees in Hownewod.
		"Churset" and a stray.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Shapewyke:	m.27.
	Rents and farms in Shapewyke, Murylynche and Westmore.	
		Farms of the demesne lands and the mill.
		Poll-money, heriots and strays.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Hame:	m.29.
	Rents and farms.	
		Farm of the demesne lands.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	469	GLASTONBURY - cont.
		Rents of a grove of oaks in la Wodcrofte, a mill and a wood called Blackehamewod.
		Sales of heriots.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Merkesbury and Hunsterte: m.30. Rents and farms.
		Farm of the demesne lands.
		Sales of heriots and strays.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Berghex: m.32. Rents and farms.
		"Tolcestre" ale and sales of heriots.
		Sales of tenants' works.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Melles: m.33. Rents and farms in Melles and Inglygh.
		Farm of the demesne lands.
		Pannage of pigs.
		Rents of limekilns and of a bank of willows.
		Licences to tenants to dwell out of their tenements.
		Sales of heriots and strays.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Weston parsonage: m.35. Rents.
		Tithes in Weston, Myddylsowey and Othery with la Morelond and Godfrystrete.
		Mortuaries.
		Wryngton: m.36. Rents and farms.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	469	GLASTONBURY - cont.
		Pannage, churchet, "tolcestre" ale.
		Licences to tenants to dwell out of their tenements and to sublet.
		Farm of 300 sheep and pasture at Bradfyldysdowne.
		Sales of tenants' works and "churchet".
		New rents including a fulling mill, and a wood called Wodfold.
		Sales of heriots and strays.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Mydelsowey:	m.39.
	Rents.	
		Churchet and licences to tenants to live out of their tenements.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Aysshecote:	m.41.
	Rents and farms including a wood called Talleywode.	
		Farm of the demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Doultyng:	ib.
	Rents and farms in Fermecomb, Presteley, Boddon, Waterlypp, Charleton, Chevelynche, Doultyng and Stoke.	
		Farms of the demesne lands and of the tithes of the rectory.
		Issues of quarries.
		Sales of heriots and strays.
		Perquisites of courts.
	Walton:	m.42.
	Rents and farms.	
		Farm of the demesne lands.
		Sale of eggs, agistment in Sharpehame park and licence to sublet.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>469 GLASTONBURY - cont.</p> <p>Sales of heriots and strays.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Weston prepositura: m.43. Rents and farms, including rent of the villeins of Dunwere for their common in Sowymore.</p> <p>A chace in Pynsowy and rent of a house in Lyny with licence to sublet.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Meere: m.45. Rents and farms, farms of a windmill, the fishery of Cockeswere between Burdenwere and Lichelake and the fishery house of Cokescorner.</p> <p>Pannage of pigs and profits of a house in Alverton in the lord's land by the naivty of Robert Roleigh of Steveleigh.</p> <p>Rents of lands in Poke Hole, Hethmore and Southmore, a pond and the herbage of Westhey Parke.</p> <p>Sales of heriots and strays.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Cameleigh, Noney, etc.: m.46. Rents and farms in Temple Clowde, Trotoxhyll, Noney Cameleigh, Strete on le Fosse, Luyde, Wayntesleigh and Brodewynsor, Westcoker and Estcoker, Stoke under Hamdon and Leyton.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>
No.3170	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>Buclond: m.1. Rents of the manor of Knoll and lands at Plusshe, Pyllesdowne, Otehull by Monkwoode and Mynterne, the manors of Gringuyswell and Duntyshe, lands at Brokehamton and lands annexed to the church of Bucloond.</p> <p>Rents of customary tenants in Bucklond.</p> <p>Farm of the demesne lands.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>469 GLASTONBURY - cont.</p> <p>Pannage of pigs, churchet and eggs.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Marnehull: m.3. Rents and farms.</p> <p>Farm of the demesne lands.</p> <p>Pannage of pigs and issues of a quarry.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Newton: m.4. Rents in the lordships of Colbere and Hasylbery, in Stourmystre and Southelegh.</p> <p>Rents of customary tenants of the manor of Newton.</p> <p>Farms in Colbere.</p> <p>Issues of shambles in Stourmystre and of fairs there and in Newton and rent of a dovecote.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>
No.3177	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>Domerham: m.1. Rents and farms in Domerham, la Hide and Wilton, Stapelham, Lopesale, Estmerton, Marton and Hyndon.</p> <p>Farms of demesne lands.</p> <p>Farms of the grange, barton, etc. pasture of a park at Bolyssheborough and closes called Olde Orchard and Parsons Orchard in Domerhame, land at Alyngford, pasture in Tuttpitte and farm of coneys in Bolyssborough.</p> <p>Farm of a mill.</p> <p>Rent of a wood called Oldelondes Coppes.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Farms of the parsonages of Domerhame and Merton and tithes of lands at Towhide and Alyngford.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	469	GLASTONBURY - cont.
		Idmyston: m.3.
		Rents there and at Wyntersloo.
		Farm of the demesne lands in Idmyston and Gomeldon and sheep pastures.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Sale of a flock of sheep.
		Wynterborne: m.4.
		Rents and farms.
		Farms of the demesne lands and a mill.
		Rent of lands at Pykedestone.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Badbury: m.5.
		Rents, farms and common fines.
		Farm of the demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Cristmalford: m.7.
		Rents and farms.
		Farm of the demesne lands.
		Rent of pastures at Sweltes.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Kyngton: m.9.
		Rents and farms.
		Farm of the demesne lands.
		Tolls of the fair.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Right of lopping trees in Langeley- heth and agistment in the wood called Heywode.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Grutelton: m.10.
		Rents of tenants of the rectory for release of suit of court at the hundred of Domerhame.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Deference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>469 GLASTONBURY - cont.</p> <p>Rents and farms.</p> <p>Farm of the demesne lands.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Netylton: m.11. Rents and farms.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>
No.7406	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>Uplyme, Devon.: m.1. Rents of customary tenants in Wathe, Canington, Holecombe, Wodehouse, Heale, Rede, Carsewell and Uplyme.</p> <p>Farm of the demesne lands.</p> <p>Rents of the capital mansion called la Celler and for the right to lop oaks, ashes and elms in Lowsehanger and Hartecombe.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Aysshebury, Berks.: m.2. Rents.</p> <p>Farms of the demesne lands.</p> <p>Sales of wood in Aysshynge Parke.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Bristol: m.3. Rents in Marschstrette and elsewhere.</p> <p>London: ib. Rents in Smythffeld, Cokkelane, Warwiklane (an inn called le Croune) and Hosyerlane.*</p> <p>470 PRECEPTORY OF TEMPLECOMBE</p>
No.7262	32-33 Henry VIII	<p>Templecombe, co. Somerset: m.8. Rents in.</p> <p>Site of the preceptory and demesne lands.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>

* The account for 31-32 Hen.VIII (No.3184) adds rents in Cowlane and St. Sythes Lane.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
470		PRECEPTORY OF TEMPLECOMBE - cont
		Temple Fee: m.8d.
		Rents in Templestrete and Saynt Thomas Strete.
		Two tenements and a meadow called "Temple mede".
		Perquisites of courts.
		Westumblonde: m.8d.
		Rents in.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Templeton, co. Devon.: m.9.
		Rents in.
		Free chapel of.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Cleyanger, co. Devon. m.9.
		Rents in.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Williton manor, co. Somerset.: m.9d.
		Rents in.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Langelode manor: m.9d.
		Rents in.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Lopen Temple bailiwick with members:
		m.10.
		Rents from the manor of Chudderligh and in Lameyate, co. Somers., Newbery Temple within Kynwardsdon parish, Babyngton, Estpennard, Wylborn Temple, co. Wilts., Kylmyngton, co. Somers., Kyngton, co. Somers., Elme in Worth parish, co. Somers., Worth, co. Somers., Horewoode in Horsyngton parish, Northcheryton, co. Somers., Maperton, co. Somers., Terrent Gumvile, co. Dors., Lullyngton in Bekyngton, co. Somers., Stonyng Styls in Crokehorn parish, Templeasshe, Bowood in Netherbury parish, co. Dors., Ockford Fetzipayne, Stermynster Newton Castell, co. Dors., Draycote, co.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOMERSET - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>470 PRECEPTORY OF TEMPLECOMBE - cont.</p> <p>Somers., Shepton Malet, co. Somers. Worle, Wynterhed in Stepham parish co. Somers., Blackden, Compton in Midsomer Norton parish, co. Somers., at Walterlepe in Bultynges, Stonystoke, co. Somers., Shepton Mountagne, Wyncaltons more, Torneyate in parish of Milborne Porte, co. Somers., Milborne Porte, Nokeplace in Netton in the parish of Lacoche, co. Wilts., and Lopen.</p> <p>Messuage called Templehydun with its appurtenances in Somersetshire.</p> <p>471 PRECEPTORY OF BUCKLAND PRIORS</p>
No.2402	31-32 Henry VIII	<p>Buckeland: m.13d.</p> <p>See under the possessions of the <i>Priory or Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Middlesex.</i></p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		472 ST. DENIS
No.3326	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>Priory of St. Denis by Southampton.</p> <p>Manor of St. Denis: m.1.</p> <p>Issues of the manor and site of the priory.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Southampton: ib.</p> <p>Rents and farms.</p> <p>Farm of the manor of Northam.</p> <p>Pannage of pigs.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Shamelhurst, etc.: m.3.</p> <p>Farm of the grange of Shamelhurst and lands called Budlandes.</p> <p>Rents in Aldington and Porteswod in the parish of Southstoneham.</p> <p>Lockerley, etc.: m.4.</p> <p>Farm of the manor of Lockerley and Rents in Estdeane, Broughton (a mill) and Houghton.</p> <p>Estudderley rectory: m.5.</p> <p>Farm.</p> <p>Chillworth, etc.: m.5.</p> <p>Farm of the rectories of Chillworth and Shirley.</p> <p>Pensions from the rectories of Kings Sombourne and S.S. Peter and John in the Soke of Winchester.</p> <p>Two corrodies in Romsey abbey.*</p> <p>Ablington, etc.: m.6.</p> <p>Rents in Ablington, Appulshawe and Burbage and portions of tithes of the demesne lands of Chesbury and Brinknoll.</p> <p>Berford manor, etc.: ib.</p> <p>Farms of the manor or grange of Berfordes and tenements in Shreton and Stapleford.</p>

* Not accounted for because granted by the late prior to John Boldey *alias* Crome.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON v cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		472 ST. DENIS - cont.
		Bemerton, etc.: m.6. Farm of the manor of Bemerton and Quidhamton.
		Pension from the rectory of Holy Trinity in Wilton and corrodies out of Wilton abbey.*
		Sturmynster and Lichette: m.7. Rent of 43 acres of land.
		473 NETLEY
No.3326	27-28 Henry VIII	Abbatia de Leto Loco. Welowe: m.8. Rents, including a tenement in Wodington.
		Farm of the capital messuage and demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Welowe rectory: m.9. Farm.
		Totton manor: ib. Rents.
		Perquisites of courts and pannage of pigs.
		Southampton, Roydon and Westsetley: m.10. Farm of tenements in Southampton.
		Farm of the manor of Roydon and of a close in Westsetley.
		Northleigh manor: ib. Rents, including a mill.
		Farm of the manor.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Gomeshulve: m.12. Farm of the manor.
		Kyngeston Deverell: ib. Farm of the manor with tithes of the demesne lands.

* The corrodies were granted at the special request of Thomas Cromwell
to Thomas Pace and Richard Mille.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		473 NETLEY - cont.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Mitcombe Regis and Charleton: <i>m.13.</i> Farms of tenements.
		Manors granted to Sir William Poulet: <i>ib.</i> Site of the abbey and farms of the manor or grange and the mill there.
		Rents and farms in Hownd (including a mill), Shottishaa and Sholinge and perquisites of courts in Hownd.
		Rents in Shamelhurst, farm of the manor of Townehill and perquisites of courts.
		Farm of the manor of Waddon, Dorset.
		Farm of the manor of Aishley.
		474 QUARR
No.3326	27-28 Henry VIII	Quarre. Site of the abbey with Newenham grange: <i>m.15.</i> Rents in Fordehill, Newenham, Newchurch, Quarre and Arreton.
		Farms of the site of the abbey, a messuage called Kemphill in Newchurch, meadows called Priston Meade and Monken Meade and "le fish house" with a fishery and lands in Quarrera.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Arreton manor: <i>ib.</i> Rents of tenements in Arreton, Arreton Streate and Marshton, Horengesford mill, a tenement called Foregoodes, meadow in Haseley, meadow called Rowneemede in Arreton, lands called Blankepan and Cranemore in Chale, a tenement called Bulhed in the parish of St. Boniface, tenements called Morefeld, Bechall and Beche in Newchurch, a tenement Utton Parke, one by Utton Bridge with pasture for two cows in Ketilhill, a tenement and lands in Utton and a cottage in Bradlinge.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	474	QUARR - cont.
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands with tithes of the same.
		Farm of the site of the manor of Staplehurst.
		Farm of the grange of Shute in Brixston.
		Farm of the pasture called le Grange in Freshwater near the manor of Compton with pasture for 140 sheep on Comptons Downe.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Arreton rectory: <i>m.17.</i>
		Farms of tithes of Marston, Westandon and Roweley and portions of tithes of a close called Perytons Close and a close by the wood called Shawflete, the manor of Utton, the hamlet of Buddrydge, lands in Arreton Strete and the manor of Staundon and the small tithes of the whole parish.
		Haseley grange: <i>m.18.</i>
		Farm of the grange.
		Shaldcombe, etc.: <i>ib.</i>
		Farm of the manor of Shaldcombe.
		Farm of Lovecombe grange in the parish of St. Boniface.
		Farm of Hampstede grange in Shalde-flete.
		Portions of tithes in Shinkelinge, Cosham, Shorwell, Rowde and Rewe in Goddishill and Middleton in Bradinge, parcels of the rectory of the chapel in Caresbroke castle.
		Newporte, etc.: <i>m.19.</i>
		Rents and farms in Newporte, at Fordehill, and in the tithings of Farleigh and Shide, common in the pasture of Stapletheth and the heath called Staplehurst, rents in Whippingham and farms of the messuage called Cleybrokes and the grange or manor of Roughbarowe

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	474	QUARR - cont.
		with members called Roughbridge, Braynesheth, Shorterygge, Randaon and Slanglonde <i>alias</i> Saltelonde in the parishes of Caresbroke and Shorewelll
		Comley manor: m.20. Rents of tenements called Gilfordes and Blackebridge.
		Farms of the manor and of messuages and lands in Arreton.
		Newchurch with Biddborough: m.21. Farm of the capital messuage called Yerde Place.
		Farm of the grange called Byddeborough.
		Southwike, etc.: ib. Fee farm of a tenement called Planta in Southwike, rent of a cellar in the High Street of Portesmouth, farm of the grange of Charke in Rowner and fee farm of two mills in Christ Church Twinham.
		Manor of Swey, etc.: m.22. Rents, including salt pans and a mill.
		Rents in Milleford, tithe of salt made in Lynyngton and a rent in Christchurch Twynham.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Forewod manor with Forewey: m.23. Rents and farms in Forewey and Forewod in the parish of Forewey, Devon, and in Purrebrigge within the manor of Forewod and tithes in the said manor.
		Perquisites of courts.
	475	HARTLEY WINTNEY
No.3327	27-29 Henry VIII	Winteneý. Herteleý Winteneý manor, etc.: m.2. Rents.
		Farm of the site and lands of the manor or priory.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
		475 HARTLEY WINTNEY - cont.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Farm of the rectory.
		Farm of two tenements and four gardens in Winchester.
		Spersholte rectory: m.3.
		Farm.
		Newarke Surrey, Doggemersfeld, etc.: ib.
		Pensions from the late priory of Newark, Surrey, the rectory of Doggmarsfeld, the manor of Ichinstoke late of Romsey monastery and the abbot and convent of Redinge, Berks.
		476 BREAMORE
No.3329	30-31 Henry VIII	Bremmer. Bulbarne manor in Bremmer: m.25.
		Rents.
		Farms of the site of the priory and lands, the capital messuage and lands and a mill.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Barnes grange, etc.: ib.
		Farms of the said grange and the manor of Heywodd, rents in the manor of Rockysted, farm of the said manor and perquisites of courts there, rents in the manor of Langley, farm of the demesne lands and perquisites of courts there.
		Rectory of Bremmer with the chapel of Charford and Hale: m.26.
		Farm of the rectory with the tithes of Chareford and Hale.
		Brerdinge rectory, Isle of Wight: ib.
		Farm.
		Divers townships and rectories: m.27.
		Farms of lands in South Charford and Hordell, a pension from the prior of Christchurch Twynhan, farms of lands in Fordingbridge, Goreley and Ibbesley and Sopley and of the rectories of Rogborne and Whytesbury.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>476 BREAMORE - cont.</p> <p>Lands in Wilts: m.28. Rents and farms of the manor of Corton with Orsterne St. George and perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Rents and farms in Wilton.</p> <p>Farm of tenements and a portion of tithes in Eblesborne and Gyrardeston.</p> <p>Pymperne manor, Dorset: ib. Rents.</p> <p>Farm of the capital messuage.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Portebury manor, Somerset: m.29. Rents.</p> <p>Farm of the manor or grange of Portebury Priors.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Northcourte manor, Devon: m.29. Rents.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>477 BEAULIEU</p> <p>No.3340 29-30 Henry VIII Bellus locus Regis. Manor of Beaulieu and site of the monastery: m.2. Rents.</p> <p>Farms of the site of the monastery, with the vesture of Curtillmede, Southelee Ponde, inns called le Lodging and Gaynesfordes, the mill in Beaulue, granges called Herfordes, Curtillgrange and Otterwod, a close called Pennoure- ley, a tenement called Sherborne and Lockerumwelles, St. Leonardes grange, with herbage and pannage of Througham park, granges called Beckelodginge and Boverey, a lodge in Througham park, right of fishing one day and one night every week in Southlepond, a tenement called Kyppynges, Southlee Grange and a tenement called Newlandes.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	477	BEAULIEU - cont.
		Beaulue rectory: <i>m.3.</i> Farm.
		Colbury manor, etc: <i>ib.</i> Farm of the manor of Colbury, rents and farms in Southampton, farms of the manor of Milton and the granges or manors of Upton and Ippeley, rent in Lemyngton and farm of the grange of Estshamelode in the Isle of Wight.
		Gooreley, etc.: <i>m.5.</i> Rents in Northgorleyfeld, Gorley, Holbury, Lepe, Southgorleyfeld, Aven, at Twyche Gate, Stukton, at Frogham, Blaysshford and Rokeford.
		Farms of the manor of Frerencourte in Fordingbrydge, lands in Blayshforde and Elyngham and the manor of Holbury.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Aven and Bremmer: <i>m.8.</i> Rents in Bremmer, Bleyshford and Aven.
		Newchurch rectory, Isle of Wight: <i>m.9.</i> Farm.
		Faringdon lordship and hundred: <i>ib.</i> Rents in Great Faringdon and Westbroke.
		Tolls of fairs.
		Rents in Little Faringdon and farm of the capital messuage and mill there.
		Rents in Westbroke, Heyworth, Wilts, and Inglesham.
		Farms of the manor and mill at Inglesham.
		Rents in Shulton, including a quarry.
		Farm of the capital messuage of the manor and tithes of the rectory.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>477 BEAULIEU - cont.</p> <p>Rents in Little Cokkeswell (including common of pasture in Thornehill) and Great Cokkeswell.</p> <p>Farms of the manor of Cokkeswell and woods called Ckewodd and Hasylwodd.</p> <p>Rents in Langford.</p> <p>Farm of the manor of Wyke.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Southwark: m.17. Farms of the Abbottes Lodging by St. Margaret's church and divers tenements in St. Margaret's parish.</p> <p>St. Kyran manor and rectory and Helston: m.18. Rents in St. Kyran, in Nythffran, Treskewys, Chywennek, Gwynter, Gwerthendree, Trelege and Porthow- stoke.</p> <p>Farm of the demesne lands.</p> <p>Farm of Tregenon Mille with lands in Gwerthendre and suit of tenements in Gwenter and Cram- pusecke.</p> <p>Sale of works and perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Farm of tithes of divers hamlets in the turns of Byghan and Trelon, in Trevalek and Polgast, Trembrase, the turn of Treffrabo and Tregarn, tithes of mills there and tithes of fish in the parish of St. Kiran.</p> <p>Rent of the manor and borough of Helston.</p>
No.3340	29/30 Henry VIII	<p>478 SOUTHWICK</p> <p>Southwik, Southwik and Newland manors with the rectory: m.21. Rents in Southwik, at Stonebridge, in the tithing of Hill, at Rokkesbridge and at Bawdwins Bridge.</p> <p>Farms of the site of the priory, divers lands and tenements, a capital messuage and a house</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	478	SOUTHWICK - cont.
		called le Tilehous, "a maltemyll", lands at Milbridge and Waltonhethe with tithes pertaining to the rectory of Wanstede, a mill on Portesdowne and the mansion and chapel called St. Leonardes Hermytage.
		Farm of the rectory.
		Farm of the manor of Newland in Southwik.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Hannington manor: m.24. Rents in Hannington and Edmondestropp in the parish of Kyngisclere.
		Farm of the site of the manor.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Sutton Scotteney: m.25. Rents there and in Northhok.
		Farm of the site of the manor.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Moundesmer manor, etc.: m.26. Rents in Preston Candever, Axsore, Willmore, Retherwyk and Rederworth.
		Farm of the site of the manor of Moundesmere with a custom of hay at Retherwik.
		Farm of the rectory of Preston Candever.
		Farm of the rectory of Nutley with a messuage called Barnehey and land in Axore in Preston Candever.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Oldefishbourne: m.27. Rents.
		Farm of the manor.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Farlington manor: m.28. Rents, including saltpans.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
478		SOUTHWICK - cont.
		Farm of the site of the manor.
		Farm of the fishery with licence to take birds.
		Farm of a mansion with saltpans and lands in Farlington and a rent in salt.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Denmede Molens manor: m.28. Rents.
		Farm of the site of the manor with lands in Denmede, Chidon and Gludden in the parish of Hameldon, Hants.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Clanveld manor, etc.: m.29. Rents and farms in Clanveld and Aldebourne.
		Farm of the rectory of Swyndon.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Moralles manor in Porchester: m.30. Farm of the capital mansion and lands and of the rectory.
		Priorsdeane manor with Commere and Stubbington: m.31. Rents in Priorsdeane, Colmere and Drayton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Farm of the manor of Stubbingeton in Portesey.
		Perquisites of courts at Stubbington.
		Portesey and Portesmouth rectory: m.33. Farm of the rectory with tithes in Portesey, Portesmouth and Portesbrydge.
		Wymerynge and Wanstede rectory: m.33. Farm.
		Hoo manor: ib. Rents, including a mill.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>478 SOUTHWICK - cont.</p> <p>Farm of the capital messuage.</p> <p>Small tithes of the vicarage.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Westburraunte manor and rectory: <i>m.35.</i> Rents there, at Shetehilte and at Hypley.</p> <p>Farms of the site of the manor and demesne lands with the rectory, lands in Crofton and Stubbington, a mill in Westburraunte with land at Lockesbridge and lands in Rowner and Fareham.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Winchester: <i>m.36.</i> Rent of 'le Sterr Ine' and other tenements.</p> <p>Andemer: <i>ib.</i> Rents.</p> <p>Farm of the capital tenement in Katerington.</p> <p>New Alresford: <i>m.37.</i> Farm of lands there.</p> <p>Manor of Burraunt Harbart, Harbarlyne and Bury: <i>m.37.</i> Rents.</p> <p>Farm of the manor of Bury.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>
No.3341	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>479 HYDE</p> <p>Sancti Petri de Hida monasterium: Abbots Worthy: <i>m.30.</i> Rents.</p> <p>Farms of the site of the manor and the mill.*</p> <p>Pannage of pigs.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Slackestede: <i>ib.</i> Rents.</p>

* No profits from the mill because it was burnt last year.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	479	HYDE - cont.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Abbots Barton: m.31. Farm of the manor and rectory.
		Wodmancote: m.32. Farm of the manor.
		Larkestone: ib. Rents.
		Farms of the site of the manor and the mill.
		Pannage of pigs.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Micheldever manor and rectory: m.33. Rents in Weston, Northbroke, Northampton, Pophame, Chilton Candeve, Suthbroke and Eststratton and a copse called Dottesley.
		Rents of tenants of the rectory in Suthbroke.
		Tithes of the mill.
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Farm of the tithe grange and tithes pertaining to the chapel of Popham.
		Farm of tithes of Micheldever, Weston and Northbroke pertaining to the rectory of Micheldever and portions of tithes of the chapels of Estestratton, Westestratton, Popham and Northynton.
		Farm of the site of the rectory.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Micheldever hundred: m.35. Certainties of the hundred and sheriff's aid called "rew money".
		Alton rectory, etc.: ib. Farm of the site of Alton rectory and tithes.
		Farm of the site of the rectory of Benstede and Kingesley with glebe lands and tithes.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	479	HYDE - cont.
		Northstonham: <i>m.36.</i>
		Farm of the manor with appurtenances in Northstonham, Southstoneham and Chilworth.
		Owers: <i>ib.</i>
		Farm of the manor.
		Estestratton: <i>ib.</i>
		Rents there and in Westestratton.
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Pannage of pigs.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Presshawe and Lomer: <i>m.37.</i>
		Rents in Presshawe, Suthlomer, Warneford and Bere.
		Farms of the sites of the manors and demesne lands of Presshawe and Lomer.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Alton Estbroke: <i>m.38.</i>
		Rents, including an inn called "le Pellycan", land in Nethirstrete and a portion of tithes in Benstede.
		Farms of the site of the manor and demesne lands, the mill, "le dyehouse" and two tenements.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Bicketon: <i>m.40.</i>
		Rents, including a capital messuage called Dreyton.
		Farms of a capital messuage called Wodlockes and of the site of the manor and the demesne lands.
		Pannage of pigs.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Browne Candever manor: <i>m.42.</i>
		Rents in Browne Candever, Nonhampton, Totford, on Westhill and in Chilton Candover.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	479	HYDE - cont.
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands with 100 sheep and other stock.
		Pannage of pigs.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Monkemedede: m.43.
		Farm of meadows called Monkemedede and Thehurst by Newton Stacy.
		Wortynge: ib.
		Rents.
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Pannage of pigs.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Northampton and Stratton tithes: m.44.
		Farms of the grange, tithes and glebe lands of the chapel of Northampton and of the grange and tithes of the chapel of Stratton.
		Manor of Foughlerton and Leckford: m.45.
		Rents in Leckford and Fullerton.
		Farm of the manor with fishery, tithes of hay and the mill.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Abbots Anne: m.46.
		Farm of the manor.
		Winterbourne: m.47.
		Farm of the site of the manor of Abboteston in Maydenwinterbourne with rents called Mayden Novyll.
		Winchester: ib.
		Farm of the site and demesne lands of the abbey.
		Farms of tenements in St. Bartholomew's churchyard, Hidestrete, Barende, Winchester, Tannerstrete, Colbrokestrete, without Westeyate, in the Soke of Winchester and on St. Giles's Hill.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	479	HYDE - cont.
		Farm of the tithe of hay for a meadow next the Friars Minor pertaining to St. Peter's rectory.
		Rents issuing from the manors of Ludshulf and Tachebury.
		A rent in Kingisworthy.
		Pensions from the rectories of Candever, Bighton, Abbots Anne, Northstoneham and Abbots Worthy and from the rectory of Kingsley, Berks.*
		Pewsey manor: m.48.
		Rents in Downepewsey (including a mill), Kepenhill Suthcott, at Churchestall, in Mannyngford (a mill), Shercote, West Shercott and Pewsey (a mill).
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Pension from the rectory.
		Pannage of pigs.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Chuselden manor with Burythorp: m.50.
		Rents in Westropp, Estrop, Chuselden, Hoddiston and Estmansyde.
		Farm of the manor of Burythroppe with tithes and the tithe grange called Monkebaron and farm of a mill.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Chuselden rectory: m.51.
		Farm of the site, three cottages, glebe lands and tithes in Chuselden, Hoddiston and Badbury.
		Collingbourne manor: m.52.
		Rents in Chute, Covenholt, Collingbourne Abbatis, Collingbourne Valance, Collingbourne Suthampton, Collingbourne Aston, Everley and Burhampton.

* Not accounted for because in the King's hand by the surrender of Bissham Abbey.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	479	HYDE - cont.
		Farm of the site of the manor, a sheepfold on Sowthdowne and demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Collingbourne rectory: m.53. Farm.
		Pideltrenthide manor: m.54. Farm.
		Pideltrenthide rectory: ib. Farm of tithes and "le parsonage barne".
		Saunderstede, Felcourt, Langhurst and Lyngfelde: m.55. Rent reserved in the grant by letters patent to Sir John Gressham dated 4 Nov. 31 Hen.VIII.
		Southwerke: ib. Rents, including an inn called "le Taberd".
		Tytlescombe, etc.: m.56. Rents in Tytlescombe, including tenants' works, a warren of coneys and a dovehouse.
		Farms of lands there on the hill next prestway and of the capital messuage and demesne lands.
		Pension from the vicarage of Tytlescombe.
		Rents in Heighton and Southese.
		Farm of the manor of Sowthese.
		Pension from the vicarage of Southese.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Doughton manor and rectory: m.57. Rents, including a capital messuage called "le Jure".
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands, lands called Egland and Justerlond, the tithe grange and tithes of the rectory and rent for le Neplond.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		480 ROMSEY
No.3341	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>Romsey Extra manor: m.60. Rents of tenants there and of tenants of the manor of Wade.</p> <p>Farms of the site and lands of the abbey, "the Towne Milles" "the Mede Mille and the Malte Mille", fulling mills, land called Skyd- mors, parcel of Southwell manor with appurtenances in Romsey, Elinge and Nursselinge, woods in Romsey and lands called Marlund and Great and Little Lusborough.</p> <p>Farm of the rectory of Romsey.</p> <p>Portion of tithe of land called Comptons.</p> <p>Pannage of pigs.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Romsey Infra manor: m.62. Rents in Romsey and Wade.</p> <p>Farm of a messuage in Romsey.*</p> <p>Profits of a fair on St. Simon and St. Jude's day.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Manor of More Abbas and More Malwin: m.63. Farm of the site of the manor and lands.</p> <p>Ichynstoke manor and rectory: ib. Rents.</p> <p>Farm of the site of the manor, demesne lands and rectory and farm of lands called Ryplinges and Southcote on the banks of Abbottiston Water and Ryplinges Water.</p> <p>Pannage of pigs.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Swey: m.64. Rents.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>

* Not accounted for because granted by the late abbess and convent to
John Foster.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		480 ROMSEY - cont.
		Sydmanton manor: m.64. Rents.
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands and farm of pastures called Donymede and Pontisdowne.
		Pannage of pigs.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Manor of Hunlacy with Torleton by Cotes: m.65. Farm of the site and lands of the manor and tithes of the chapel of the manor.
		Bardolfeston manor in Pudell: m.65. Farm.
		Titleshide manor, Wilts.: ib. Farm.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Edington and Stepleashton manors: m.66. Tenth of the said manors and the rectory of Stepleashton granted by the late abbess and convent to Sir Thomas Seymour.
		481 TICHFIELD
No.3341	29-31 Henry VIII	Tychfeld. Wyker manor in Porchester: m.68. Rents, including a saltpan. Farm of the demesne lands. Perquisites of courts.
		Tychfeld monastery and divers manors: m.69. Rent reserved in the grant of the site of the monastery, the manors of Tichefeld, Abshotte, Posbroke, Little Newcourte, Fontely, Swanwik, Crofton, Myrabill, Newland, Wallesworth, Portesey, Copnour, Wiker, Cadland and Corhampton, lands in Wikham, Warishassefeld, Broke, Sethag, Sarisbury, Southbrok, Quab, Pagham, Hoke, Whitelegh, Clowhill, Markes, Segenworth, Ward, Lee, Wydeley, Porchester, Falleigh and

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		481 TICHFIELD - cont.
		Lomer, the rectories of Tychefeld, Loomer and Corhampton, Hants, and the manor of Inkepenne, Berks, to Thomas Wriothesley by letters patent of 30 December. 29 Hen.VIII.
		482 WINCHESTER (St. Mary's.)
No.3342	31-32 Henry VIII	Monasterium beate Marie Virginis infra civitatem Wintonie. Froyle manor and rectory: m.65. Rents in Froyle, Northefroyll, Beryfroyll, Sonnbury, Kypstroppe and Churchfroylle. A rent called Oxfoldgable. Tallage of customary tenants. Farm of the capital messuage, lands and stock and farm of lands called Isinghurst and a cottage called Collingbourne. Pannage of pigs. Perquisites of courts. Farm of the rectory. Ichyn alias Abbes Ichyn manor:* m.67. Leckford manor: m.68. Rent of a mill at Longstoke and other rents, some at Hedlynch. Tallage of customary tenants. Farm of the capital messuage, lands and stock. Pannage of pigs. Perquisites of courts. Pension from the prebend there. Tymmysbury: m.69. Rents, including the site of a mill. Tallage of customary tenants. Farm of meadows in Tymmysbury and Fishflete.

* Not accounted for because granted to lord St. John by letters patent 2 April 31 Hen.VIII.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
482		WINCHESTER (St. Mary's) - cont.
		Pannage of pigs.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Winchester, etc.: m.71.
		Rents of tenements in Winchester in the High St., Bocher Row, Parchement Strete, the site of Trinite Chapell, Wangar Strete, Colbrokstrete, by the rectory of Cheshull, in St. George's parish, without Westgate, in St. Laurence's parish, by Estbrydge, in Buckstrete, in St. Maurice's parish, in the parish of St. Mary Kalend, in St. George's parish, St. John's parish, Chesehull and St. Clement's parish and farm of "the Abbes lodginge" the mill and other buildings and lands within the site of the monastery and other farms in Winchester.
		Rents in Lisse Abbatis, a tenement called Whetham with appurtenances in Lysse Turny, Lisse Abbas and Whetham Hill, and rents in Goddisfeld and Shamelhurst.
		Swyndon, etc.: m.73.
		Rents in Swyndon, a pension from the rectory of Hackebourne*, rents in Shipton Moygn and farm of a messuage and lands in St.Mary Blandford, Dorset.
		Greatford manor with Braseborough and Barmethorp: m.74.
		Rents in Greatford.
		Farm of the site of the manor and Greatford Mille.
		Rents in Braseborough and Barnethorp and farm of Fletelond Mille.
		Pension from the rectory of Greatford.
		Perquisites of courts.

* Not accounted for because it is answered in the possessions of the late monastery of Cirencester.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		483 PORTSMOUTH
No.3342	31-32 Henry VIII	Hospital of St. Nicholas in Portesmouth commonly called Godishouse: m.77.
		Broughton manor: Rents there in Broughton and at Paddiche, near East Tynderley, in Tynderley, at Forde and in Motis- fount.
		Farm of the site of the manor of Broughton and farm of pastures in Westudderley.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Rents in Frodington.
		Farm of the site of the manor of Frodington.
		Fines for licences to sublet.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Rents of lands in Burwell.
		Rents in Kingston.
		Farm of lands in Dockefelde, Marfeld, Metefeld and Biston Feld, the late pond called "the grete lake" and Goddishouseclosse and farm of lands in Portesmouth.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Rents in Portesmouth, at Kinghall and Goddishousgrene.
		Farm of a mill and the site of the hospital.
		Rents in Broke and elsewhere in the Isle of Wight.
		Manor of Stedeham.*
No.3342	31-32 Henry VIII	484 WHERWELL
		Wherewell. Site of the monastery and divers manors: m.81.
		Rent reserved in the grant to Sir Thomas West lord le Warr of

* Not accounted for because annexed to the honour of Petworth and answered by the receiver of the honour.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	484	WHERWELL - cont.
		the site of the monastery, the manors of Wherewell, Westover, Middleton, Totington, Bolingdon, Good <i>alias</i> Goodworth Clatteford and Little Anne and the prebend of Good <i>alias</i> Goodworth.
		Manors of Halfnaked and Walberton and parks of Halfnaked and Goodwod.*
		Aisshesey manor, Isle of Wight: m.82. Rents there and in Ryde, Upton, Strowde, Markesley, Pelles, Langbrigge, Westwhitfylde and Playstrete.
		Rent of a mill.
		Farm of the capital messuage and demesne lands and farm of a messuage in Ryde.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Est Compton manor: m.84. Rents, including a horse mill.
		Farm of the capital messuage and demesne lands and farm of the rectory or prebend of Compton, Berks, and a portion of tithes in Fowleston.
		Pannage of pigs.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Bathewyke manor, etc.: m.86. Rents in Bathingwyke and Walcote.
		Farm of the capital messuage of the manor of Bathewik, Somerset, the demesne lands, corn and fulling mills and stock.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Pension from the rectory.
		Farm of lands in Tetbury and fee farm of lands in Wringmersshe.
		Wolley manor: m.87. Rents.

* Not accounted for because annexed to the honour of Petworth and answered by the receiver of the honour. These were not possessions of Wherwell but were given by lord le Warr in exchange for the preceding.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	484	WHERWELL - cont.
		Farm of the capital messuage of the manor of Wolley, Somerset, the demesne lands, a wood called Medwod and pasture.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Divers townships in Hants, Wilts, Berks and Surrey: <i>m.88.</i>
		Rents and farms of lands and tenements in Upton, Hethefylde and Bromeley, Appulshawe, Wyke and Hursley, the manor of Mattockesford in Botteley, lands in Bromeley near Lyle Mille and a fulling mill and messuage called Knightbrudge in Estaston in Middelton parish.
		Rents of tenements in and near Winchester and in Southampton.
		Rents and farms in Buddeston*, Hanydon (portion of tithes) and Mildeston (portion of tithes).
		Rents in Newbury and Inkepen, Berks.
		Rents in Ertingdon and Gildeford, Surrey.
		Pensions in Hants and Wilts: <i>m.90.</i>
		Pensions out of Drayton in Bartonstacy, the rectory of Overwallop and the church of Middelton, Hants, and the churches of Collingborne and Everley, Wilts.
	485	CHRISTCHURCH
No.3342	31-32 Henry VIII	Christchurch Twynham manor and borough: <i>m.91.</i>
		Rents, including a mill.
		Farm of tofts, lately tenements burned.
		Rents called Martens rent in Westowre.
		Farm of Throp Mille, Meede Mille and Knapmylle and a fulling mill, farm of the manor, messuage or toft called "the Workes" with lands in Portesfeld and le Marssh and farm

* Not accounted for because the King is answered before the auditor of the late lord Hungerford's possessions.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII	485	CHRISTCHURCH - cont.
		of the site of the monastery with lands in Cheveton, Twynham, Illesham, Milleham, Langley, Sopley, Granborough, Hynton and a portion of tithes in Lymmyngton, tithes of the rectory of Soppeley and Rippeley and chapel of Milton and the site of the capital messuage of Hurne with lands in Oggebere and Holnehurst <i>alias</i> Holnest; also farm of the mansion called Grove in Christchurch.
		Tolls of two fairs.*
		Perquisites of courts.
		Rectories of Cristchurch Twynham and Baleoxley and pensions: m.93.
		Farm of the mansion of Somerford called "the priors lodging", and the rectory of Cristchurch.
		Farm of tithes of Baleoxley.
		Pensions from the chapels annexed to the parish church of Christchurch, viz:- Lymyngton, Bolre, Milford, Brokenhurst, Hordhull, Milton, Soppeley and Holnehurst.
		Mortuaries.
		Somerford manor: m.94.
		Rents in Strete, Staple, Bure and North Cheveton.
		Farm of the herbage of Saltemersh and Grandborough.
		Rents called "larder silver".
		Rent from the tithing men of Strete for common of pasture.
		Farm of the site of the manor, farm of Baloxley with lands in Northe Cheveton and farm of the fishery on the sea shore between Cheveton Bonney and Loodd with a "rethe" called "a rameshorene".
		Farm of a capital mansion in Aisshe with lands in Aisshe and Southcheveton and Cheveton Mille.

* Not accounted for because answered before the auditor of possessions late of the earl of Salisbury.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	485	CHRISTCHURCH - contd.
		Rents in Goreley and Brokehampton.
		Rent of meadows called Gunter Rackhams Radcliff and Trendalles.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Hynton manor: m.97.
		Rent of a pasture called Northclose.
		Farm of a capital messuage in Northynton and demesne lands.
		Hurne manor: ib.
		Rents in Holnest, Hurne, Thrope, Tukcon, Hurnemed, at Snealford, in Okebeare and at Wortham, Westhurne, Parleymede, Esthurne, Liteldowne, Holnehurst, Brige- howse Bostell, Barnefeld and Hampreston.
		Rents in Dudmore and of lands called Pikellwake, Walmore and Batencombe, late demesne lands.
		Works of tenants.
		Farm of marshlands called Turffedelles.
		Farm of the site of the manor of Westhurne.
		Perquisites of courts.*
		Tithes and oblations of the chapel of Holnest.↓
		Milford, Lymyngton, etc.: m.99.
		Rents in Milford and farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Rents in Lymyngton, Swartelinghide and Brockenhurst and farms of the manor of Walampton, and the rectories of Lymyngton and Milford.
		Perquisites of courts.

* Charged above in the manor of Christchurch Twynham.

↓ Not accounted for because granted to the chaplain.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Refer nce	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	485	CHRISTCHURCH - cont.
		Rectory of Brokenest and pension from Bolder: m.100.
		Farm of a tenement in Brokenest in the New Forest and tithes of Brokenest and Brokeley.
		Pension from the vicar of Bolder.
		Swey manor and rectory: m.100.
		Farm of the manor, two acres of land in Swartlinghide and tithes of the demesne lands.
		Farm of tithes of the rectory (except the demesne lands) and "the Tylheinge Barne".
		Payneshill: m.101.
		Farm of the mansion and lands.
		Ningewod manor, etc., Isle of Wight: ib.
		Rents in Brokefeld, Southdowne, Welhayes, Westhampstede, Brix- stone (lands called Moretowne and Murton), Shalfplet, Ningewod, Debborne, Wilmyngham, Freshewater and Shorwell.
		Farm of the capital messuage and demesne lands and of the rectory of Thorley.
		Rents and farms in Nienham, Crammer Heith, Hulverston, Northamstede and Esthamstede, all in Shalflet parish.
		Farm of the rectory of Southdowne.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Apse manor, Isle of Wight: m.102.
		Rents in Wyppingham, Southsandham, Bagwiche, Niton, Chale, Winston and Bromiston.
		Farm of the messuage of the manor, demesne lands and warren of coneyes.
		Farm of a messuage and lands at Blackdowne.
		Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII.		
	485	CHRISTCHURCH - cont.
		Barnerdesligh manor: m.104.
		Rents in Petresham, Asshe, Barnardeslegh, Corffe Melyn, Childeockeford, Terrantpreston with tithes of the tenement, Aisshe and Charleton.
		Works of customary tenants.
		Farm of the capital messuage of Barnardesleigh and demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Hynbury manor: m.105.
		Farm.
		Pudeltowne manor and rectory and hundred: ib.
		Rents in Cheselbourne, Kingston, Burdelston, Deverell and Combe, Loford, Walterston and Adamston.
		Rents of lands in Westmede and Frome Medowe and of two shops.
		Farms of the site of the capital messuage of Pudeltowne, lands called Duddell in Pudeltowne, the capital messuage of Ilsington and lands called Litle Pudell, Drewez, Cheynehill and Ilsembre in Fudel- towne, Dorset, with Wattcombe and Stratford <i>alias</i> Stafford Parkes and other lands and the whole rectory of Pudeltowne.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Profits of turns and hundreds.
		Estyngton in the Isle of Purbik: m.107.
		Rent of pastures called Harecroftes.
		Farm of the capital place called Estington.
		Fleete manor: m.108.
		Farm of the whole manor.
		Odiknoll and Chameleygh: ib.
		Farm of the manor of Odiknolle with appurtenances in Odyknolle, Egeinswell and Southwilbergh, and lands in Chameleigh, Devon.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>485 CHRISTCHURCH - cont.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Foreign bailiff: m.109.</p> <p>Farm of the manor of Clopton, Somerset, rents and farms in Hewysse, Somerset, and perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Farm of a tenement in Poreton, Wilts.</p> <p>Rents and farms in Aven and Rypley, Hants.</p> <p>Farm of the rectory of Blanford, Dorset.</p> <p>Portions of tithes in Hampreston and Westporte in Wareham, Dorset, Penyton, Bartramesley, Beketon and Bekeley.</p> <p>Farm of a cottage in Wymbourne and rent out of the manor of Hynton Martell.</p>
		<p>486 WINCHESTER (St. Swithin's)</p>
No.3343	32-33 Henry VIII	<p>Sancti Swithini juxta Winton' monasterium. Site of the monastery, manor of Barton Priors and other lands granted to the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of the Holy Trinity: m.45.</p> <p>Rent reserved on the site of the monastery, manors of Barton Priors, Crundale, Sutton, Whitechurch, Manydon, Littleton, Chilbolton, Wunsington, Silkestede, Westmeon, Nutshullinge, Milbroke, Morecourte, Avington, Exton, Haddington, Bransbury, Henton and Upsombourne, Hants, Ham, Hynnyton, Overton, Alton, Wroughton, Stocketon, Patney, Westwod, Langefishide by Endeford, Wynmanston and Shipton Belinger, Wilts, and Bledon, Somerset, lands in Barton Priors, Spersholte, Wyke, Fulfludde, Compton, Sparkeford, Chilcombe, Ovington, Morestede, Brikesdon, Winhall, Otterbourne, Crundall, Yateley, Crokeham, Dipnall, Bramshute, Haldershute, Halley, Swanthropp, Flete, Bownest, Charlecote, Frifolke, Baghurst, Hanyton, Fabians, Marvins, Thurmondes, Hursley, Oxenbridge- doune and Longeton, Hants, messuages, shops, portions of tithes and lands in the parishes.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
486		WINCHESTER (St. Swithin's)
		of St. Clement, St. Peter in Goodbigate, St. Laurence, St. George, St. Mary de Kalender, St. Mary de Odle, St. Peter de Colbroke and St. Swithin on the King's Bridge in the city of Winchester and St. Peter de Cissehull, St. John, St. Michael, St. Faith, St. Giles, St. James, St. Anastasius, St. Barthclomew and St. Martin in the soke of Winchester, fee farm from the borough of Whitechurche and the rectories of Wotton and Littleton, Hants, rectories of Overton and Alton, Wilts and pensions, portions or oblations of all parishes in the diocese of Winchester in Wilts and Surrey called Pentecostalles of St. Swithin in the grant to the said dean and chapter by letters patent of 33 Hen.VIII.
		Hursborne manor: m.46. Rents.
		Farms of the manor and demesne lands, the inner manor of Hursborne, a mill, another mill called Robhodismyll and a warren of coneys called Badley.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Rents and perquisites of courts in Borne, Stoke, Bynley, Wike and Egbury.
		Henton Dawbney, Henton Markaunte and Horemare: m.48. Rents in those places and farms of the capital messuages and demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Michelmersch manor: m.49. Rents.
		Farms of the site of the manor and demesne lands, meadows called Bridgemedes, a lodge in Michelmershe park with herbage of the same and profits of coneys in the same park and the price of 200 coneys reserved to the prior and convent in the indenture.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		486 WINCHESTER (St. Swithin's) - cont.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Houghton: ib. Rents.
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Eston manor and Medestede: m.50. Rents.
		Farms of the site of the manor and demesne lands and of meadows called Courtyars Mede and Perymede with 13 acres in the common meadow.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Buscheton: m.51. Rents.
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Wolston <i>alias</i> Wolfrishton manor: m.52. Rents.
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Mapuldereham: m.53. None because granted to Nicholas Derynge of Lysse by letters patent of 27 Jan. 33 Hen. VIII.
		Eadford manor and rectory: m.54. None because granted to Thomas Culpepper the younger, son of Sir Alexander Culpepper by letters patent.
		Southwarke: m.55. Farm of the site of a place or mansion in St. Margaret's parish.
		487 WINCHESTER (St. Elizabeth's College)
No.3346	35-36 Henry VIII	Collegium sancte Elisabethe juxta et prope civitatem Winton'. Lands of the college: m.101. Rents reserved in the grant of the site of the college in St. Stephen's meadow before the gate of the bishop of Winchester's palace, of

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		487 WINCHESTER (St. Elizabeth's College) - cont.
		Wolvesey, the manors of Norton, Sutton Scottney, Botley, Shilfeld (or Shilflete) near Botley, Kilmeston, Cleere and Woodcotte near Kingesclere, Hants, mills in co. Hants, lands and tenements in Botley, lands called Shorlynges in Hurseley, Hants, lands next Segryme Mylle in the soke of Winchester, the rectory of Hurseley, tithes from the bishop of Winchester's land in St. Stephen's parish, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres of pasture in Hursley, 2s. from the late prior of St. Swithin's for tithe of the meadow of the new College of Winchester and a brewhouse in Turgate to Thomas lord Wriothesley by letters patent of 29 March 35 Hen.VIII.
		488 PRECEPTORY OF BADSLEY
No 7264	34-35 Henry VIII	Badisley, co. Southampton: <i>m.23d.</i> Lordship or preceptory of, with all lands, etc.*
		480 WINCHESTER (Friars)
No.7407	30-31 Henry VIII	Winchester: <i>m.1.</i> Farm of a mansion called "The Pryours Lodginge", buildings, the churchyard, gardens and lands of the Friars Preachers. Farm of a mansion called "The Pryours Lodginge", buildings, the churchyard, gardens, orchards and lands of the Friars Minor. Farm of the site of the house, the churchyard, orchards and gardens of the Carmelite Friars. Farm of the site of the house, orchards, gardens, the churchyard and lands of the Austin Friars.

* No account rendered because held by Sir Thomas Seymer knight since the dissolution but by what authority is unknown. *See also* Preceptory of Mayne, co. Dorset. [The authority would appear to have been an Act of Parliament of 31 Henry VIII; *vide* Rolls Chapel, Certiorari Bundles, Hen. VIII. No. 24].

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SOUTHAMPTON - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		490 SOUTHAMPTON (Observant Friars)
No.7407	30-31 Henry VIII	Observant Friars: m.l. Farm of a close called "The Wasshinge Yerde" with a way into English Strete and farm of the house and the rest of the site with the churchyard, gardens, orchards and lands.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

STAFFORD

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		491 TRENTHAM
No.3352	28-29 Henry VIII	<p>Trentham: <i>m.1.</i> Rents in Blorton, Trentham, Hanchurche and Cokenage.</p> <p>Farms of messuages in Trentham (including New Inne), Hanchurche, Newstede in the parish of Stone, Cokenage and Blorton and a pasture called Marledhey.</p> <p>Farms of Heth Mille and Nethermyll.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Site of the priory: <i>m.2.</i> Farm of the site and demesne lands.</p> <p>Trentham rectory: <i>m.3.</i> Tithes.</p> <p>Barleston church or chapel: <i>ib.</i> Farm of the parish church of Barleston with fruits and oblations a tenement called "Prestes House" and lands.</p> <p>Longton, Chaldon and Clayton: <i>m.4.</i> Rents of lands in Longton, messuages in Chaldon in Ekelsall parish and Clayton and a close called Poyntons Heye in Clayton.</p> <p>Farms of messuages in Longton and the capital message of Clayton Gryffyn.</p> <p>Farm of a mill in Chaldon.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Newcastle under Line, Schebrige and Wittemore: <i>m.5.</i> Rents of lands in Wyttemore, Meyford and Castell in Stoke, burgages in Castell, works in the fields of Clayton and Castell, and lands in Schebrige.</p> <p>Farms of a tenement in Castell called "le Antylop" and pastures called "le Priors Hey" and "St. Mary Heren".</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Valgrange; <i>m.6.</i> Farm of the capital message and lands.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

STAFFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		491 TRENTHAM - cont.
		Fenycompton, Warw.: m.6. Rents.
		Sutton rectory, Derb.: ib. Farm of the site, lands and tithes.
		Elkeston, Bradborne, Gaddisby and Barkeby: m.7. Rents and farms of messuages in Elkeston, lands called Trentham Flatt in Bradburne and lands in Gaddysby, Leic.
		A pension from the church of Barkeby, Leic.
		Perquisites of courts.
		492 RONTON
No.3352	28-29 Henry VIII	Ronton, Seighford, Bricheforde and Elynhall: m.8. Rents and farms in those places including tithes of hay and a pond called "Olde Pole".
		Perquisites of courts.
		Site of the priory and Hethcote grange: ib. Farms of the site, the demesne lands and Hethcote grange.
		Ellynhall church or chapel: ib. Tithes, including tithe of herbage in Ellynhall park.
		Seighforde and Ronton churches or chapels: m.9. Farms of tithes in Seighforde, Cokis Lane and Clanforde Grange, Aston and Dodyngton, Cotton, Byrthforde and Byrcheford and Holforde.
		Tithes of the rectory of Ronton.
		Granges and Whatley More: ib. Farms of the granges of Clanforde, Kneighton, Ellerton, Bacheacre, Hivall and Oldall and farms of a tenement on Watley More, Delf Felde in Dylorne and a messuage called Jakehall there.
		Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

STAFFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	492	<p>RONTON - cont.</p> <p>Shepey, Leic.: <i>m.10.</i> Farm of the manor of Greate Sheppye.</p> <p>Grenesburgh rectory, etc., Warw.: <i>ib.</i> Farm of the rectory of Greneburgh with tithes there and in Calcote and rents and farms in Grenes- burgh, Wolscote and Walcote.</p> <p>Foreign bailiwick: <i>ib.</i> Rents in Apton, Aston next the castle of Stafford, Cowley, Newporte, Salop, Gnossoll, Billyngton, Orslowe, Apton park, Conventes Parrok between Abbaston and Knyghton and other land there called Graunge, Stafford, Knyghtley, Staff., Haghton, Eccleshall, Newcastle under Line and Whitgreve.</p> <p>Rents of cottages in Launde and Ofley.</p> <p>Farms in Billyngton, Stafford, Stokton, Salop, Walford, Milwiche, Wode Eton and Gnossoll.</p> <p>Farm of a house of 6 leads in Nauntewiche <i>alias</i> Wich Malbank.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>
	493	<p>STONE</p> <p>Stone: <i>m.12.</i> Rents of lands, burgages and cottages, including "le Aungell" "le George", and "le Swanne"</p> <p>Farms, including tenements called "le Over Crowne" and "le Antylop"</p> <p>Farm of a fulling mill.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Burston, etc., hamlets of Stone.: <i>m.13.</i> Rents in Aston, Darlaston and Stoke.</p> <p>Farms of messuages in Burston, Aston and Stoke and a cottage in Darlaston.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>
No.3352	28-29 Henry VIII	

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

STAFFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		493 STONE - cont.
		Site of the priory and foreign hamlets: <i>m.14.</i>
		Farms of the site and demesne lands.
		Farms of Stone Millez and pastures called Mickelowes and Bromes Pasture.
		Rents in Oldeton, Doreslowe in Hildreston, Hildreston, Stafforde, Coppenhall, Meyforde and Shebrige.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Walton: <i>m.16.</i>
		Rents.
		Farms of a messuage called "le Priors Hall", another messuage and divers pastures.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Stalyngton: <i>m.17.</i>
		Farms of three messuages.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Stone rectory: <i>ib.</i>
		Farm of tithes in Stone, Walton, Stoke, Darlaston, Aston, Meyforde, Oldeton, Cottewalton, Wodehousez, Modreshall, Knenhall, Stalyngton, Beche, Normycote Graunge, Hildreston, Fulford, Spotte, Tyttensore and Burston.
		Tyso rectory, Warw.: <i>m.18.</i>
		Farm.
		Madeley and Mylwyche rectories: <i>m.19.</i>
		Farms of the rectories.
		Pensions from the rectories of Swynerton and Checkeley.
		494 HULTON
No.3353	30-31 Henry VIII	Byrdyslyme, etc.: <i>m.12.</i>
		Rents in Hulton, Newcastle in Stoke, Stoke, Blackeshawe in Burdeslyme and Bureslyme.
		Farms in Snede in Byrdeslyme, Hulton (including "Thabbay Mill") Burdesleye, Milton in Birdeslyme and Obeley.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

STAFFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	494	HULTON - cont.
		Profits of the site of the monastery and demesne lands.
		Farm of "a colemyne" in Hulton.
		Rent of Russheton Graunge, parcel of the demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Normecote manor: m.13.
		Farms of the moiety of the manor, a messuage and lands in Normecote and Mere.
		Farm of a mill in Mere.
		Rents of a "wychehouse" in Northwyche, Cheshire, and a rent out of St. Leonard's chapel in Brygenorth, Salop. to find a light in the chapel of St. Mary the Virgin at Hulton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Bradnop manor: m.14.
		Divers rents and farms.
		Cambringham manor, Linc.: m.14.
		Rents.
		Farm of the manor.
		Rent of a mill.
		Farm of the rectory.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Fyllyngham manor, Linc.: m.15.
		Rents and farms in Fyllyngham and Cotes.
		Portions of tithes.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Audeley and Bedulf rectories, Staff.: m.16.
		Farms of the rectory of Audeley, a meadow called Abbottes Medowe and tithes in Betteley.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

STAFFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		494 HULTON - cont.
		Farms of tithes in Bedulff, a tenement and glebe land called le Parsonage Grounde and a tithe barn called Knypeley Barne.
		495 ROUCESTER
No.3353	30-31 Henry VIII	Rocestre. Rocestre manor and rectory: m.17. Rents and farms in Rocestre and Waterfall including "a barkehouse". Rent of "a walkemyll". Farms of the site of the priory and a pasture called Ellyeshyll in Swynstoo. Farm of the rectory of Waterfall except tithes of the field on the north side of the river next Grendon and tithes of Calton, previously granted by the late abbot and convent, and farm of tithes in Rocestre.* Perquisites of courts. Foreign bailiwick, Staff.: m.19. Rents in Combrige, Claston, Quykesell and Stanton. Tithes of peas in Quykesell and of hay in Combrige and Denston. Farms of messuages and lands in Combrige, Denston and Swynstoo. Perquisites of courts. Foreign bailiwick, Derby. and Northants: m.20. Rents in Clowsnans, Derby., Hognaston, Sedsall and Kynston. Farms of Denston Ryddyng in Somersall and lands in Scropton. Farms of the rectories of [Kynston], and Edensoure, Derby., and Woodford, Northants. Perquisites of courts.

* In margin: Rectory of Rocestre with the chapel of Waterfall, Calton and Bradley.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

STAFFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		496 TUTBURY
No.3353	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>Churche Broughton, etc., Derby.: m.21. Rents in Churche Broughton.</p> <p>Rents of the demesne lands of Saperton and Hatton in Churche Broughton parish.</p> <p>Rent of the rectory and rent of tithes of hay in Makeley.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Edleston <i>alias</i> Edilveston, Derby.:m.22. Rent of "le cokeshott" in Edleston Parke.</p> <p>Rents in Edleston.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Mathefelde, Staff., etc.: m.23. Rents in Over Mathefelde, Churche Mathefelde, Midle Mathefelde and Oketon.</p> <p>Farms of a corn mill and a "walke mylne", in Churche Mathefelde and of the site of the manor of Churche Mathefelde and demesne lands called Denton londes.</p> <p>Tithes of the demesne lands of Churche Mathefelde and tithes in Over Mathefeld, Calton and Wodhouse in Mathefelde parish.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Wetton and Butterton in Mathefelde: m.24. Rents, including suit to the mill called Mellers Mille.</p> <p>Rent of pastures called Ecton and le Haleffelde, part of the demesne lands of Wetton.</p> <p>Tithes of the rectory of Wetton and farm of tithes of Burton.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Dowbrige and Etton, Derby.: ib. Rents.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

STAFFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
496		TUTBURY - cont.
		Farms of two mills at Dowbrige Flowdeyattes, a messuage and lands in Dowbrige, the manor of Dowbrige and a tenement called Newhill with a house for calves in Dowbrige Holte, fishery in the water of Dove and lands.
		Tithes of Dowbrige rectory.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Adneston, Shyrley, etc., Derby.: m.26. Rents in Shyrley, Ednaston and Netherthroughmaston.
		Farm of "le Hall Place" in Ednaston with the demesne lands.
		Portion of tithes in Shurle called St. Mary Tythe.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Hollyngton, etc. Derby.: m.26. Rents in Marcaston, Duffeld and Hollyngton.
		Rent of a parcel of tithes in Hollyngton.
		A portion for tithe of the King's mill in Duffylde and pensions out of the rectories of Duffylde, Bradbourne, and Mogington.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Osmaston, etc., Derby., and Esteleke, Leic.: m.27. Rents in Osmaston.
		Parcels of tithe called St. Mary Tythe in Osmaston and profits of tythe in Esteleke.
		Pension or portion of tithes in Braylesford.
		Westbroughton and Castorne, Derby.: ib. Farms of a messuage called Ferme Place and the capital messuage in Westbroughton, tithes in Castorne in Mathefelde parish and rents in hens and eggs.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

STAFFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	496.	TUTBURY - cont.
		Marston, etc. Derby.: m.28.
		Rents in Marston, Hardwyke and Hylton.
		Farm of lands in Herdewyke with tithes there and in Marston and Egyngton and farm of "le Deyhouse" and lands in Marston.
		Tithes belonging to Marston rectory and tithes of hay in Hounde.
		Parcels of tithes of hay in Hylton and Hoone in Marston parish.
		Parcel of tithe in Hatton in Marston Parish.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Tutbury, Staff.: m.29.
		Rents.
		Farm of the site of the priory and demesne lands.
		Tithes belonging to the rectory.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Scropton, Foston, etc., Derby., and Langley, Leic.: m.30.
		Rents in Scropton and Foston.
		Profits of the demesne lands and mill of Scropton.
		Tithes of hay in Scropton, in Scropton Holme in Churchbroughton, in Foston in Scropton parish and in Flechers Holme.
		Pensions from the rectories of Barrowe, Repton and Langley.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Foreign bailiwick: m.31.
		Rent of land in Norbury, Derby.
		Portions of tithe in Struston in the lordship of Bradley and parish of Asshebourne, Sudbury and Aston, Dalbury and Hartysborne, Derby.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

STAFFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		496 TUTBURY - cont.
		Farm of portions of tithes in Wymondham, Leic. and Thorpe, Rutland, and a messuage in Saxby with lands and tithes in Stapleford and Saxby, Leic.
		Pensions from the rectories of Sutton and Etwall, Derb., and from th the monasteries of Kenelworth, Warw., and Stratford super Arcum, Midd.
		Rents of capons and hens in Dowbridge, Osmaston, Marston and Sutton.
		Rent out of the mill of Milmeton or Sudbery.
		Perquisites of courts.
		497 DIEULACRES
No.3353	30-31 Henry VIII	Delacres. Site of the monastery: m.32. Farm of the site and demesne lands.
		Leke: ib. Rents and farms.
		Farms of the toll of the borough and two mills.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Leke rectory: m.33. Farm of tithes from Byrcheholte grange, in Bradenop, Walgrange, Barefford, Cheldulton, Russheton Spencer, Russheton Jamys, Heton, Clowdewodde, Swythnerly grange, Wodehouse, Rudyard, le Frythe, Fowchers, Leke, Lowe, Milnestrete, Tettysworthe, Esyng, Thornecley, Uncote, Myxton, le Acre, le Grove, le Ford, Pettylles beyond le more, Longdon with the tithe barn there. Endon with the tithe barn there, Parkelane and Stanley, Altar dues of the chapel of Ipston* with tithes and a tithe barn there, tithes in Horton, Grotton, Baake- wood and Crowbarowe partaining to Horton chapel.

* Marginal reading, Prestons in text.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

STAFFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	497	DIEULACRES - cont.
		Heyton and Swythnerley: <i>m.35.</i> Rents and farms in Heyton in Leke, farms of a messuage called Berde- hulme within the site of the manor of Leke, a messuage called Fytz- boredz within the site of Heton, Swythnerley grange, a messuage called Wormehalg in Heton and the fourth part of Heton Shawe.
		Farm of Bordhulm mill in Heyton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Fryth: <i>m.35.</i> Divers rents and farms, including messuages called le Shepehouse, le Rodzerthe, le Marleezerthe, New Graunge, Thornyleges and Wetwood, and a messuage at le Fowker.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Tettysworthe, etc.: <i>m.38.</i> Rents and farms in Tettysworthe, Thornecley, Esynges and Longnowre.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Lowe, Bircheholte, etc.: <i>ib.</i> Rents and farms in Lowe and Birche- holte including Byrcheholte grange and the granges of Westewood and Wodcrofte in the hamlet of Lowe.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Felde, Horton, etc.: <i>m.39.</i> Rents in Chedulton, Grotton in Horton parish and Hordelowe in Bradnoppe lordship.
		Farms in Felde in Leke parish, Stafford and Chedulton (a grange).
		Perquisites of courts.
		Middle Wiche, Byveley and Yatehouse: <i>m.39.</i> Farms of saltpans in Middlewicors, Byveley grange in Middle Wiche and messuages and lands in le Over Yatehouse and Netheryatehouse in Middlewiche.
		Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

STAFFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>497 DIEULACRES - cont.</p> <p>Pulton: m.41. Farm of the manor and chapel.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Sanbage: ib. Rents.</p> <p>Farm of tithes (those of the chapels of Hulme and Gostree excepted).</p> <p>Hulme: ib. Rents in Hulme in Sandebache.</p> <p>Farm of tithes of the chapel of Hulme with a tithe barn.</p> <p>Knottesford, Newbold, Gostree and Alderlegh: ib. Rent from the lordship of Newbolt in Astebery.</p> <p>Rent of lands in Gostree.</p> <p>Farms in Alderlegh and Knottesford.</p> <p>Farm of tithes in Gostree and Tremlowe.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Rosshall grange, etc.: m.42. Farm of Rosshall grange in Pulton, Lanc., and farm of lands in Little Byspham, Norbrike and Great Eccleston in the parish of All Saints' Great Byspham with a mill in Norbrike and messuages in "le See" of Thorneton.</p> <p>498 CROXDEN</p> <p>No.3353 30-31 Henry VIII Croxden, etc.: m.43. Rents at Croxden, Denston and Greate Yate.</p> <p>Farms of the site of the monastery and demesne lands with a mill, a pasture in Combrige, a close called Litle Warylowe and pastures called Shepperdes Lee and Stony Croft.</p> <p>Farm of le Graunge in Crakemershe, messuages in Greteyate and parcels of wood called le Ryddyng and Richard Ryddyng.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

STAFFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	498	CROXDEN - cont.
		Tithes in Croxden, le Greteyate, lez Graunge, Musden and Calden grange, Staff., and Trusseley, Derb. and a parcel of tithe of hay in Denston in Alton parish.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Museden and Caldon: m.44. Rents in Calton and Caldon.
		Farm of Museden and Caldon granges, farms of messuages in the demesne lands of Jusden Graunge and in Caldon.
		Farm of a mill.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Elleston with Alton: m.45. Rents and farms.
		Farms of mills.
		Farm of tithes in Alton, Ferley and Cotton.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Oken lordship, etc.: m.46. Rents in Stafford, Oken and Aberton.
		Farm of the site of the manor and grange of Oken with a horse mill.
		Farms of divers messuages in Oken.
		Tithes there.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Whyteley and Uncote, Staff., and Assheburne, Derb.: m.47. Rents in Assheborne and Uncot.
		Farms in Whytley in Leke parish, Uncote, Cotton and Assheburne.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Hundis Chedull, etc.: m.48. Rents of a tenement and Glodenhurst in Hundchedull, lands in Uttoxather and Walton, a wood called Gybberydyngge and lands on Charney

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

STAFFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		498 CROXDEN - cont.
		Banke in Hundis Chedull, a "wichehowse" in midelwicke and a forge called Hungarwall Smythey in Hundis Chedull.
		Farms of messuages in Hundis Chedull, land called Puttelles by the water of Hanse, lands in Uttoxathork and a messuage in Sutton Maney.
		Tenth reserved on the grant of Puttelles to John Gostike by patent of 19 July 31 Hen.VIII.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Tugby, etc., Leic.: m.49. Rents in Burton Overey, Tugby and Casterton.
		Farms of messuages in Tugby and Mounstrell.
		Tithes in Tugby, farm of the church of Estnorton and tithes in Caythorpe.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Foreign bailiwick: m.50. Rents in Langley and Dowbryge, Derby.
		Farm of messuages in Brygegate in Derby and Hartyshorne, Derby., Trusseley Graunge, Derby., lands in Thurwast in Langeford parish, Derby., — (blank) in London, lands in Mysterton and Stanford, Northants, and tithes in Trusseley.
		Perquisites of courts.
		499 BREWOOD
No.3354	31-32 Henry VIII	Brewode: m.42. Rents in Chillyngton, Stretton and Hersebroke, Brewod, Tonge, Albrighton, Brome, Shardycote and Kethermyster.
		Farms in Brewode, Blythebury, Horse- broke, Brome, Hampton and Henynge- ton.
		A rent out of lands in Bradeley.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

STAFFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>499 BREWOOD - cont.</p> <p>Farm of the site of the monastery and demesne lands.*</p> <p>Rent reserved upon a farm of lands in Brewode to James Leveson by letters patent of 24 Dec.31 Hen. VIII and on the grant of the site and demesnes.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>
No.3356	33-34 Henry VIII	<p>500 BURTON-QN-TRENT</p> <p>Abbots Bromley manor with le Hurste: m.49.</p> <p>Rents in Abbottes Bromley and Hurst, including a bakehouse and three ponds.</p> <p>Farm of a mill.</p> <p>Farm of herbage and pannage in "le Grete Parke" and the park called Bentleghe.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Profits of fairs.</p> <p>Possessions granted to the dean and chapter of Burton: m.51.</p> <p>Farm of the lordship of Burton on Trente, rent of the site of the monastery and demesne lands, rents in the manors of Pylatthall <i>alias</i> Pelenthall in Pankerig, Wyston in Brewod, Dorlaston by Stone, Felde in Leigh and Leigh, rents and farms in Bramston, Stretton and Wightmere in Burton and Ansley in Rowleston, farm of the rectory of le Hurst in Bromley Abbotes, a pension in Ridware Hamstall in Hamstall, tithes in Newton called Hampton-thinge in Blethefeld, rents in Ylum, in the manor of Okeover in Ylum, tithes of Caldon and Shyne chapels, parcels of Ylum rectory, and pensions in Grendon and Blowre, Staff., rents in Stapenhull in the lordship of Burton and parishes of Burton and Stapenhull, Newhall and Stanton</p>

* Not accounted for because granted to Thomas Gyffard by letters patent. of 8 Feb. 30 Hen.VIII.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - contd.

STAFFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		500 BURTON-ON-TRENT
		Ward, Drakelow and Caldewall in Stapenhull, Great Overa, Little Overa, Fynderne in Great Overa, Willington and Petteloke in Willington, Tyknall and Derby, farm of Hunsdon grange in Thorpp, Derby., rents in Alstree (Aldestree), Warw., Appulbye, Leic., and St. Sepulchre's in the suburbs of London, Midd.*
		501 BURTON COLLEGE
No.3360	37-38 Henry VIII	Lands and possessions of the college: m.47. Site, demesne lands and all possessions.†
		502 STAFFORD
No.3360	37-38 Henry VIII	Prioratus sive domus Sancti Augustini juxta Staff.: m.47. Tenth reserved on the grant of all possessions of the said priory to Roland Leigh late bishop of Coventry and Lichfield.**
		503 NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME (Black Friars)
No.7444	30-31 Henry VIII	Newcastell under Lime Dominican Friars: m.30. Rent of a barn and garden. Farm of Kynsley Hall with storehouse, kitchen and "pantrey", two "bayes", a piece of land, the Priors Orcharde with a pond and a seat called "le pue" in the chancel of the said church, farm of the new Chamber adjoining the church, farm of the Fryers Woodde, the Fryers Medowe, half the piece of land called Hardyng Rydyng, a water-course and easements of le Brewhouse and le Kylnehouse within the precinct and farms of two tenements in the said town. Rent of the site of the house and a moiety of Hardyng Ryddyng.

* Not accounted for because granted to the dean and chapter of the cathedral (sic) church of Burton-on-Trent by letters patent of 3 Nov. 33 Hen.VIII.

† Not accounted for because granted to Sir William Pagett by letters patent of 31 Jan.37 Hen.VIII and 26 Oct. 38 Hen.VIII.

**Not accounted for because charged in the account of the particular receiver.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

STAFFORD - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		504 STAFFORD (Austin Friars)
No.7444	30-31 Henry VIII	Austin Friars by Stafford: m.31. Rent of le Fryer Orcharde and farm of le Fryer Felde with a barn and tithes of the same field. Rent of the site of the house, a croft called Bochers, the churchyard and a garden.
		505 STAFFORD (Grey Friars)
No.7444	30-31 Henry VIII	Stafford, Friars Minor: m.31. Farm of the Fryer Medowe. Rent of the site of the house, gardens, "le grene" within "le pree", the Fryers Orcharde and land in the common field.
		506 LICHFIELD (Grey Friars)
No.7444	30-31 Henry VIII	Lychfelde, Friars Minor: m.32. Rent of a water course flowing from Polefurlonge to le Crucyfexe on Lechefelde Street. Farm of the Bisshoppes Lodgyng <i>alias</i> the Great Chamber and "the cemetary <i>alias</i> the churcheyarde". Rent of the site of the house and gardens.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		507 CAMPSEY
No.3408	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>Campesse. Wykeham manor: m.1. Rents in Harpole, Beng, Gelhame, Wykeham, Pistre, Dalyngoo and Bardefeld.</p> <p>Farms of the manors of Gellehame and Byinge and a cottage called Scalpies.</p> <p>Farm of a mill.</p> <p>Issues of the rectories of Wikeham and Pistre.</p> <p>Tithes of hay in Wikeham.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Swyftlyng manor: m.2. Rents and farms there and in Howbernes and farm of lands called Rolfes.</p> <p>Rents in Coddendam, Thorney, Snape, Sutton, Hillyngton, lands called Uphall in Hillyngton and a close called Melles.</p> <p>Campessey manor: m.2. Rents.</p> <p>Castleward from the lord of the manor of Blaxhall and William Curson's tenants.</p> <p>Farms of meadows and pastures of the manors of Campessey and Valens.</p> <p>Farm of lands in Haugh, Northland and Blomeville and lands called Basselond <i>alias</i> Longe Barones.</p> <p>Sales of works and customs.</p> <p>Farm of the demesne lands and issues of the manor.</p> <p>Rent in Horforde.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Tottyngton with Stanforde: m.4. Rents, farms and fee farm.</p> <p>Faldage of sheep called "le tath".</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		507 CAMPSEY - cont.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Tottyngham rectory: <i>ib.</i> Farm.
		Netherhall and Overhall manor in Dedham: <i>m.5.</i> Rents and fee farms, rents of land called Longe Acre in Braddemedowe, of a fishery and of a grove called Gybbonesgrove and rents of pepper in Arde pertaining to Netherhall manor.
		Farms of lands and pastures.
		Rents in Gipwic, Belynges, Groundes- borough, Cleydon, Combes, Shertes- ham, Tutton, Charefeld, Ixworth, Spekeshalle and Lynsted.
		Farm of mills in Deddeham.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Scoreston and Stunsted rectory: <i>m.6.</i> Farm of the said rectory in Norfolk, with lands in Hikelynge and Staleham.
		508 BLYTHBURGH
No.3408	27-28 Henry VIII	Blighborough. Blighborough manor: <i>m.7.</i> Rents and issues of Blighborough Mill.
		Farm of Blighborough rectory with the chapel of Wallerswike.
		Hynthon Hall manor and Thoryngton rectory: <i>m.8.</i> Farm of the manor and rectory.
		Bramfeld rectory: <i>ib.</i> Farm.
		Wenaston rectory: <i>ib.</i> Farm.
		509 LETHERINGHAM
No.3408	27-28 Henry VIII	Letherynham priory: <i>m.9.</i> Rents in Charesfeld, Dalanghoo, Eston, Aysche, Marlisford, Mondon, (<i>or.</i> Monouden), Branston, Wykeham, Petistre, Debach, Cransford,

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		509 LETHERINGHAM - cont.
		Wannesden, Foxhole, Southawys,* Tunstall, Rendelsham, Askenwyke and Thorp in Westacre, Melton, Framesden and Eston Sogonhowgh.
		The demesne lands.
		Issues of Letheryngham rectory, a portion of tithes from Asketon rectory and issues of Charesfeld and Hoo rectories.
		Perquisites of courts.
		510 REDLINGFIELD
No.3408	27-28 Henry VIII	Redlingefeld, office of rent collector: m.11. Rents in Redlyngfeld, Ocolte, Bedingefeld, Walpole, Eye, [Denham, Suthwold, Melton],‡ Rishanglys, Thornedon, Wortham, Badingham, Kenton, Alyngton, Dalehall manor, Codyngham, Pecokkes Hall manor in Little Cornetes, Monyden manor, Cretyng- ham, Berdwell, Essham and Whetacre.
		Farms of the demesne lands, lands in Asshefeld, next Harleston, in Thornedon and Aspall (with 30 cows), the moiety of the manor of Hike- linge called Netherhall, lands in Wortham and Mendeame.
		A rent out of the hundred of Sameford called "Rent almys" granted by the King.
		A portion out of Milton rectory, farm of the rectory of Walpole, farm of a portion out of Levyngton rectory and the rectory of Redlyngfeld.‡‡

* In margin: Framelyngham.

‡ Names in [] in margin only.

‡‡ Not answered because it does not suffice to support a chaplain there.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		511 HERRINGFLEET
No.3408	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>Priory of St. Olave in Heryngeflele. Heryngeflele manor: m.14. Rents.</p> <p>Farms of the demesne lands and of other lands in Heryngflele, Sumerlayton, Blumston, Flyxton, Outlton, Assheley, Hopton, Thurryington, Bungey and North Cove.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Ravenyngham lordship: m.16. Rents in Ravenyngham, Hales, Mundham, Ciselond, Loddon, the hundred of Naverynge, Hadishoo, Thurveton, Metyngham, Norton, Thorpe, Yermouth, Fowrehowe and Carleton and lands called Mawteby Hall and Mowis.</p> <p>Farm of the demesne lands.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Tybenham: m.16. Farms in Tuddenham, Bonewell and Tybenham.</p> <p>Issues of the rectory of St. Margaret's Heryngflele and pensions from the rectories of St. Peter's Burgh Castell and Hales.</p>
		512 IXWORTH
No.3408	27-28 Henry VIII	<p>Ixworth manor: m.17. Rents in Ixworth (including a wood called Apilton Woode and a barn called Oldestret), Sapston, Stanton, Thorp, Longham, Pakenam, Bardewell and Barnyngham.</p> <p>Farms of the demesne lands and a mill.</p> <p>Issues of the rectory of Ixworth, pensions from the rectories of Bardewell and Langham and a portion from the vicarage of Little Melton.</p> <p>Profits of fairs.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Issues of the office of bailiff of Norton manor.</p>

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	512	IXWORTH - cont.
	Sapston:	m.19.
	Rents.	
	Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.	
	Tithes of sheaves.	
	Perquisites of courts.	
	Walsham manor:	ib.
	Rents.	
	Farm of the site of the manor, demesne lands and rectory and farm of lands called Esthous.	
	Altar dues.*	
	Perquisites of courts.	
	Downeham manor:	m.20.
	Rents.	
	Issues of faldage of 800 sheep, farm of le Friors Close and other lands and issues of the rectory of Downeham.	
	Norton manor:	ib.
	Farm of the manor of Norton Wyken and lands there called Nicholas.	
	Hunterston:	m.21.
	Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands and oblations of the church.‡	
	Thorp manor:	ib.
	Rents.	
	Issues of the rectory.	
	Shakerland manor in Baddewell and Asshefeld:	ib.
	Rents.	
	Farms of the manor and demesne lands, lands called Brisworth and Brokehall and Tiptoftes.	

* Not accounted for because scarcely sufficient to support the chaplain.

‡ The oblations are not accounted for because retained by the priest there.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Referenc	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		512 IXWORTH - cont.
		Issues of the rectories of Badwell and Asshefeld.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Thirlynge and Upwell: m.23. Farms of lands and marshes and of a mansion with a fishery.
		513 WOODBRIDGE
No.3408	27-28 Henry VIII	Woodebridge manor: m.24. Rents in Woodebridge, including a tenement called "le synge de la Crowe".
		Rents in Mertilsham, Great Belyngis, Hastun, Grumesborough, Debich, Bradefelde, Akenam, Sutton and Bromeswolde.
		Farms of the manor of Allesbourne with the church and chapel belonging to it, lands in Layer de laye Haye and the site of the manor of Haspeley.
		Rents in Haspeley.
		Farms of the rectories of Woode- brydge and Brandeston.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Wodbryge demesne lands and mill: m.26. Farm.
		514 FLIXTON
No.3408	27-28 Henry VIII	Flyxston and Southelmehame manors: m.27. Rents in Flyxton, St. Peter's, St. Michael's, St. Margaret's and St. George's Southelmehame.
		Autumn works and mobile rents.
		Farms of the demesne lands of Flyxton and other lands there and in Wilbeigh and Helton, Northcreke and Denton and Flyxton mill and Hornysmill with appurtenances in Combes and Cretynge.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		514 FLIXTON - cont.
		Farms of the rectories of Flyxton, Funhall and Dunston.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Faucones manor in Stustones: m.29. Rents of lands in Browne (or Brome), Stustones and Okeley, lands called Melhill and Yaxleys londes and "le Manor Place" in Stustones.
		Perquisites of courts.
		515 IPSWICH
No.3408	27-28 Henry VIII	Monasterium Sancte Trinitatis Gipwic manor: m.31. Farms of the demesne lands, Hempnred Close, lands near le Barne Close, next le Dayre Lane, next the manor of Brookehall, in Bromeclose and a close called Eyneham Medowe.
		Farms of the manors of Bentley, Byryhall Willowses, Coddendam, Cretynge, Stoneham and Foxhall and the rectory of Russhemore.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Benteley manor and rectory: m.33. Farm of the manor called le Church Howsse with the tithes of the rectory.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Beryhall Wyllowes and Overhall manor: ib. Farm of the manor with appurtenances in Helmyngnam and Gosbanke.
		Coddendam, Creetynge and Stoneham manors: m.34. Farm.
		Foxhall manor: m.34. Farm.
		Russhemere rectory: ib. Farm of the rectory with lands in Russhemere and the parish of St. John the Baptist in Caldewell.
		Preston manor and rectory: m.35. Farm.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		515 IPSWICH - cont.
		Wileshame: <i>ib.</i> Farm of a tenement called Canones and the rectory.
		Whichyngton manor and Mendeame rectory: <i>ib.</i> Farm of the manor and rectory with tithes in Mendeham, Nedeham and Metfeld.
		St. Margaret's rectory and Caldewell chapel in Ipswich: <i>ib.</i> Issues.
		516 BUTLEY
No.3420	30-31 Henry VIII	Butteley, rent collector's office: <i>m.1.</i> Rents. Perquisites of courts.
		Butteley mill: <i>m.2.</i> Farm.
		Butteley demesne lands, rectories of Butteley and Capell: <i>ib.</i> Farm of the site of the monastery and demesne lands in Butteley, Tangehame and Capell and farm of the rectories of Butteley and Capell.
		Westsomerton, Norf.: <i>m.3.</i> Rents. Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands. Farm of the rectory. Perquisites of courts.
		Debenhame rectory: <i>m.4.</i> Farm of the rectory with tithes barn and tithes.
		Upton rectory: <i>m.5.</i> Farm.
		Office of treasurer: <i>ib.</i> Rents in Helmeley, Sutton, Hollesley, Asshe by Campesse, Parrehame, Bredfeld, Cranefford, Hempestone and Asshe, Wilbeighe, Wyngfeld, Shelley, Tylberye, Fange, Brusiard,

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	516	BUTLEY - cont.
		Ipswich (Christ Church)*, Donnyngton, Straddebroke, Sotterton, Hallesworth, Brampton, Eston, Kesgrave, Barreshame, Reddeshame, Deddehame and Iken.
		Deddehame rectory: m.8. Farm of the rectory with tithes, tithe barn and glebe lands.
		Tangehame: m.8. Rents, including a rent out of the manor of Caldwell Hall in Boyton, tenements called Soundes, and lands in Capell, Tangehame, Hollysley, Sutton and Lowdehame and a marsh called Factors Fenne in Tangehame.
		Farm of a close called Cappell Close.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Bawdesey: m.9. Rents, including rent of the manor.
		Farms of divers marshes and "dayrye londes".
		Perquisites of courts.
		Chesylfford lordship: m.11. Rents in Chesylfford, Butteley and Tunstall.
		Rents of Staverton Hall in Gyke (sic), the manor of Nawnton Hall in Reddlyshame and other lands there.
		Rents in Orfordde.
		Autumn works of three tenants in Chesylford.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Chyllesford demesne lands: m.13. Farms of the site of the manor and demesne lands and of a tenement and land.

* Not accounted for because Christ Church priory is in the King's hand.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	516	BUTLEY - cont.
		Bawdesey rectory: ib. Farm.
		Great Glemhame: m.14. Rents in Glemhame (including castle ward), Swestlinge and Cranysford (including castle ward) and land of Lowdehams fee.
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Farm of the rectory with tithe barn.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Stratford: m.15. Rents in Stratford and Blayhall.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Benhall with Forneham: m.16. Rents in Benhall (including the site of the rectory) and Forneham.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Debenham: m.18. Rents in Debenham (including "le gildhall" and "le almesse howsys") Aspall, Wynston, Kenton, Brokhall and Overhall, Benyngffeld and the manor of Wolston Hall.
		Fee farm of lands in le Myll Feld <i>alias</i> Capell Feld.
		A pension from the vicar of Aspall.
		Autumn works.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Asshefeld and Thorpe: m.20. Rents.
		Asshefelde manor and rectory of Asshefeld and Thorpe: m.21. Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands with the rectories.
		Weybrydge manor and rectory: m.21. Farm.
		Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen. VIII		
	516.	BUTLEY - cont.
		Boyton manor: m.22.
		Rents, including "warrenne money".
		Castle ward.
		Farm of the manor and cow pasture with lands belonging to them.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Harrelston: m.24.
		Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Great Fynbaroughe: m.25.
		Rents.
		A new rent in the field called Netherne Downefeld.
		Farm of the rectory.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Gedgrave manor: m.26.
		Farm.
		Butteley, collector of pensions: <i>ib.</i>
		Pensions from the rectories of Bredfeld, Kesgrave, Ramesholte. Redeshame, Worlinghame, Gyssynge, Kylverston, Byleighe and Great Glemhame.
		Wantesden manor: m.27.
		Farm.
		Wantesden rectory: m.28.
		Farm.
		Aspall rectory: <i>ib.</i>
		Issues of the rectory.*
		Benhall and Ferneham rectories:
		m.28.
		Farm.
		Bykar rectory, Linc.: <i>ib.</i>
		Farm.
		Rectory of St. Stephen in Colmanstrete:
		m.29.
		Farm.

* Not accounted for because granted to a chaplain there.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		517 LEISTON [§]
No.3420	30-31 Henry VIII	<p>Leyston. Culpho Regis <i>alias</i> Abbatis: m.30. Rents in Culpho, Wyttselshame, Tuddenhame, Grundesborough and Great Byllinge.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Glaveringe: m.31. Rents.</p> <p>Farms of the demesne lands and mill.</p> <p>Castle ward.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Leyston rent collector: ib. Rents in Leyston, Theberton and Myddelton.</p> <p>Castle ward in Myddelton.</p> <p>Rents and castle ward in Byllyford.</p> <p>Rents in Knodsall and Buckyslo.</p> <p>Farms of lands in Buckloe.</p> <p>Rents in Darshame.</p> <p>Farm of the site of the manor of Daneshame and demesne lands.</p> <p>Rents in Kelsale, Aldringhame and Thorppe.</p> <p>Farm of the rectory of Alderingham and Thorppe.</p> <p>Farm of Thorpe mill.</p> <p>Rents in Syssewell.</p> <p>Farm of the demesne lands of Leystonhall.</p> <p>Farms of lands in Leyston and Kelsdalle.</p> <p>Farm of the manor of Byllyfford.</p>

↓ A short valuation of this monastery by the King's commissioners appears in account no. 3408. It was granted to the duke of Suffolk in 28 Hen.VIII and re-granted to the King in 30 Hen.VIII.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		<p>527 LEISTON - cont.</p> <p>Farms of the rectories of Corton and Myddelton.</p> <p>Tolls of fairs.</p> <p>A barrel of herrings from the tenents of the lordship.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Leyston demesne lands and rectory: m.37.</p> <p>Farm of the site of the monastery, demesne lands and rectory of Leyston.</p> <p>Farm of a messuage near St. Mary's chapel called "le Olde Abbey" with lands and sheepwalks.</p> <p>Farm of the warren of coneys.</p> <p>Laxefelde: m.38. Rents in Laxfeld and Wylbye.</p> <p>518 EYE*</p> <p>Bedfelde: m.39. Rents there and in Warlingworth, Dennington Hall, Bullyshalle and Kenton.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p> <p>Eye, Laxvelde and Stoke, rent collector: m.40.</p> <p>Rents in Craneley, Oxcamb, Suddon, Bresworth, Langton, Eye, Thornehame, Melles, Little Thornehame, Yaxeley, Bedefeld, Stoke <i>alias</i> Stokeasshe, Great Thornehame and Gyslynghame.</p> <p>Farm of the manor of Stoke.</p> <p>Rents in Laxfelde and Badynghame.</p> <p>Farm of Laxefelde rectory.</p> <p>Perquisites of courts.</p>
No.3420	30-31 Henry VIII	

* A short valuation of this monastery by the King's commissioners if in account no. 3408. It was granted to the duke of Suffolk in 28 Hen.VIII and regranted to the King in 30 Hen.VIII.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	518	EYE - cont.
		Site of Ey manor: m.43. Farm of the site of the priory and demesne lands.
		Eye rectory: ib. Farm.
		Ockolte manor: m.44. Rents and farm of a close. Perquisites of courts.
		Pensions: ib. Pensions from the churches of Thornedon, Great and Little Thornehame, Bedfeld, Stokeasshe and Pesenhall, farm of the mill of Weybred, pensions from the churches of Dunwiche, St. Peter in Eye, Melles, Bresworth, Colquynce, Welbrame, Beighbye and Segebroke, the deanery of Segebroke and the churches of Rykynghall Superior and Gyssyng- hame. Portions from the churches of Broune, Stradbroke Shelfanger, Ruydon, Wymerston, Laxefeld and Westcretynge. Pensions from the late priory of Snape and the churches of Badynghame and Hollesley and a Portion from the rectory of Thrandeston.
		Priours Woodd in Thorneham: m.45. Farm of a grove in Great Thorne- hame and a chapel called St. Arborys Chappell.
		Fresingefelde manor: mb. Farm of the manor. Perquisites of courts.
		Yaxley rectory: m.46. Farm.
		Dounewiche rectory: ib. Farm.
		Pleyforth rectory: ib. Farm.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		519 BURY ST. EDMUNDS*
No.3434	33-34 Henry VIII	Site and demesne lands: m.1. Farm of the site of the monastery↓ and farm of lands.
		Bury: ib. Rents in Southgatestrete, Estgate- strete, Northgatestrete <i>alias</i> Highstrete, Westgatestrete, Mustowe, Skurffelane, Longbraklond, Little- brakelond, Burmanslane, Garlonde- strete, Brentgovelstret with Lombeslane, Baxstreete, Great Market with Rysbigatestrete, Smythrowe, Skynnersrow, Spycers Rowe, Lynnendraper Row, Barbar Rowe and Cocke Rowe, Goldesmythes Row and Glovers Rowe, Bolaxstrete <i>alias</i> Welstrete <i>alias</i> Oldebaxstrete, Hatterstrete, Chirchgatestrete, Whityngestrete, Gildehalstrete, Mr. Andrewstrete <i>alias</i> Hencote- strete, Horsmarket with Sparrow- hawk Strete, Reyngatestrete, Maydewaterlane, Scolehalstrete, Crownestrete, Punchelane <i>alias</i> Padokpole, Seynt Andrewstrete, Tolcott, Breadgovelstrete, Cryспенlane, Fryerslane, Fodynglane, Chyrchgovelstrete, Sparrowhyll, rents called "le llaninolld", farms of divers meadows and 8 acres of arable land, profits of fairs and markets and perquisites of courts.
		Bury grange <i>alias</i> Estgate Barns manor: m.12. Rents and farms in Estgatestrete, Northegatestrete, Mustowe, South- gatestrete, the Great Market and Skurfelane, Cellerers Mead next Skurfelane, Garlondstrete, Scolehaulstrete, Westegatestrete and Rysbygatestrete, rents of divers granges without Rysbigate, rents in Crispenlane, Padokpole, Gyldehal- strete, Hoggardislane, Oldebaxter- strete, Whitingestrete, Maydewater- lane, Churchgowlstrete, lands pertaining to the earldom of Marche, farms of meadows in Teyven, rents of lands in the fields of Bury, Nowton, Hornyngesherth, Great

* Not first account.

↓ Not accounted for because in Sir Anthony Wyngefeld's hands to the King's use.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		519 BURY ST. EDMUNDS - cont.
		Hornynghesherth and Westle, a mill called Splentelmyl and a land in Fornehame St. Martin.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Holdernes <i>alias</i> Estegatebarns manor: m.15.
		Farm of the manor and demesne lands with tithes of the same.
		Issues of the rectories of St. Mary and St. James in Burye.*
		Issues of probate and other profits of the deanery of Burye.†
		Hospitall Graunge without the Northe-gate: m.16.
		Farm.
		Almoner's office: ib.
		Farm of tithes in the lordship of Bury and "le Elemosinaryes Bernes".
		Hencot by Bury: m.17.
		Farm of the tenement and lands.
		Rysbygate without Bury: ib.
		Farm of a grange, a barn and land.
		Habberdon manor: ib.
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Little Horningesherth: ib.
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Great Horningesherth, rent collector: m.18.
		Rents and farms there and in Little Harham.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Great Horningesherth manor: m.22.
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands:
		Rysby, etc.: ib.
		The manors of Rysby, Sextons <i>alias</i> Westley, Chevington, Hergrave, Fornham All Saints, Fornham St. Genofefe and Fornham St.

* Not accounted for because applied to the maintenance of chaplains there.

† Not accounted for because not sufficient for the commissary's support.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	519	BURY - cont.
		Martin and the manor or messuage called le Priori in Fornham St. Genovefe and Hengrave with others.*
		Babwell mill: <i>ib.</i> Issues of Babbewell Myll in Fornham St. Martin.†
		Great Barton manor: <i>ib.</i> Farm of the site of the manor, rents of tenants and demesne lands.
		Farm of sheep pastures.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Rowham manor: <i>m.24.</i> Farm of the site of the manor and lands pertaining to it.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Nawton: <i>ib.</i> Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Groton manor: <i>m.25.</i> Farm of the manor with demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Elmeswell and Wolpette manor: <i>m.26.</i> Rents in Wolpette, Elmeswell, Wetherden, Ratyllysden, Norton, Tostoke and Assheffield, farms of lands and a mill in Elmeswell, tolls of fairs in Wolpette and perquisites of courts.**
		Farm of the manor, warren of coneys, tolls of markets and fairs and other appurtenances in the above places, leased to Sir Thomas Darcy.

* Not accounted for because granted by letters patent to Sir Thomas Kytson and Margaret his wife and the tenth reserved is charges in the account of John Eyer, particular receiver of the Augmentations in Norfolk and Suffolk.

† Not accounted for because granted to Sir Thomas Kytson and Margaret his wife as parcel of the manor of Fornham St. Martin.

** Not accounted for here because below in Sir Thomas Darcy's lease.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	519	BURY - cont.
		Demesne lands and warren of coneys in Elmeswell.↓
		Tenth reserved in the grant by letters patent to John lord Russell of the manor of Coldehall in Wolpette.*
		Melfford manor: m.27. Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Melfford rent collector: m.27. Fents.
		Farm of lands in le Estfeld.
		Farms of "a footepath", land next "le Chappelwent" and meadow.
		Farm of agistment in Melford Parke.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Wyffendale mill in Melfford: m.29. Farm.
		Tithes in Melfford: ib. Farm of tithes.
		Great and Little Saxham manors: ib. Farm of the site of the manor, rents, farm of the mill and issues of courts.**
		Redgrave manor with Bodisdalle and Gislinghame: m.30. Rents in Redgrave, Redgrave Fennestrete, at Stanboroght, Redgrave Grene, Hallyshedge, Calpettes and Shipmonge, in Boyscrofte, at Sheperde Croftes, in Worthame, at Crokewell and Pettlond, in Dolemedowe, Chirche- feld, le Townemedowe, at Payes Lane, Cranell, Crochelands, Horse- crofte and Calkepittes, on le Wellecrofte, in le Dale, Northwell

↓ Not accounted for because above in Sir Thomas Darcy's lease.

* Not accounted for because charged in the account of John Eyer,
particular receiver of the Augmentations in Norfolk and Suffolk.

** Not accounted for because Sir Richard Longe received the profits
by colour of letters patent.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	519	BURY - cont.
		Herne, at Northwell, by Stubbard Mere, at Watermill Herne, at Galyonsbredge, in le Breche, Nethermalonde, on le Brome, in South Fennefeld, at Throphamerowe, Bros londwent, in Fennefurlonge, Brakelond, le Bottom, at Overstan- bergh, Broding, in Blomyscrofte, on Lytlefrith, by Dokemedowe, of a mill called Crakethorne Mille and another mill, lands at Oteambergh, Stambeth, Fattysowe, in Jopicrofte, at Berugh, Foxegrave, Enapleter(?) Laneshend, Blackelond, Pips, in le Churchefeld and at Cranethorne.
		Rents in Bodisdale, Mikelgrene, and Milkewood Grene, le Halle, Mykylhill, Cattishill and in le Stenzerde, farm of a close called Great Stubbings in Redgrave, autumn works, rents in Worthame and Gislinghame.
		Issues of agistment of the park.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Rent from the bailiff of the manor of Worthame and Burgate.
		Redgrave manor: m.35. Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Manor of Worthame and Burgate: m.36. Rents and Autumn works.
		Rikinghall manor: m.37. Rents in Rikinghall, on Thwayte Grene, in Fennehame and Walshame, rent of a great place or mansion called Westthrop, at Cannons Rowe, Harmannyngspittell in Rikinghall, Bentowe, in Hogatemere, at Dolehill, in Rikkes, Westretysend, at Wyndefeld, in Redynge, on le Bernth, in Foxeledge, at Berugh, in Burghfeld, at Langemere, in le Sodenhall and at Stilegate.
		Rents in Wyverston, Reding in Wattisfeld, Westthrop and Watleffeld.
		Perquisites of courts.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	519	BURY - cont.
		Rekynhall manor: m.41. Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Sohame Monachorum manor: ib. Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Sohame Monachorum rent collector: ib. Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Palgrave rent collector: m.42. Rents in Palgrave, at Knolle Hill, Gongerode, Holme Crosse, Estgate, Ploweshedlond, Wakishill, Calde- welsik, Brokefeld Barris, Mollemonte, Northbradlonde, le Burgh, Harowingebrede, Mully- pittes, Brokefeld, le Broke, Bollelond, Swetehill, Harowing Bridge, Puntis Wey and Merwyns, in Boyspitell, at Townysende, Lange Mereweye, Thwarthathe, Swyne and Mere, Alchismere, near Bolonweye, at Stonys, Northgate, by Hargateweye, at Albreche, near Waffenmere, at le Downe, Waddyerlane, Wollehille, in Netherstrete, at Brodeacre, in Worthame, Thrandeston, at le Fen, Betwethyates, le Thornys, Busshoppisbrigge, Risemere, Palforthyll, Pintes and Lekys, in Dysse, at Caliewell Hethe, Castelweye, Gundel, Sekequye, Henbathe, Chapelponde, Southill, Longelonde, Dedson, Putlond and Swettehill and in Stuston.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Culfforde manor: m.45. Tenth reserved on the grant by letters patent to Christopher Cootes and Elizateth his wife.*
		Brokeffordhall in Thwayte: ib. Farm of the site of the manor and lands.

* Not accounted for because charged in the account of the particular receiver of the Augmentations in Norfolk and Suffolk.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	519	BURY - cont.
		Farm of a close.†
		Thwayte rent collector: <i>ib.</i>
		Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Wykehame, Thornehame and Stoke: <i>m.46.</i>
		Rents, including the manor of
		Woodhalle in Stoke and lands at
		Cleygappe, Oglyegappe, Ravensdiche,
		in Wikehameat Waterfaldich and in
		Whetersette.
		Farm of lands in Stoke, Thweyte and
		Wetheringesette.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Cokkffeld manor: <i>m.47.</i>
		Farm of the manor, demesne lands
		and tithes.
		Cokkeffeld rent collector: <i>m.48.</i>
		Rents in Cokefeld and Shimlinge,
		at Smythwod Grene, Wenyonns,
		Yeldhall Brige, Haverlandehill,
		Muslinge Ende, Parsons Tye,
		Cokeffeld Grene, Cokeffeld Tye,
		Wentyonnegrene and Coltistie,
		including the rent of Cokeffeld
		Mill.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Chepynghall manor: <i>m.50.</i>
		Farm of the manor and demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Semer manor: <i>ib.</i>
		Farm of the site of the manor and
		demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Little Barton manor: <i>m.51.</i>
		Rents and farms.
		Farm of the site of the manor and
		demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Beccles manor: <i>m.52.</i>
		Rent reserved in the grant by letters
		patent of 6 Feb. 33 Hen. VIII to
		William Rede, citizen and mercer of
		London, and Anne his wife.*

† Not accounted for because charged in the account of the rent collector of Thwayte.

* Not accounted for because charged in the account of the particular receiver of the Augmentations in Norfolk and Suffolk.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	519	BURY - cont.
		Hindercley and Rowghame rent collector: <i>ib.</i>
		Rents in Rykinghale, Hindercley, at Stanbrow end and Stonylond, in Thorpestrete, at Pondmere, in Bodesdale, at Stanberghcroke, in Rowgham and Uppewell.
		Rents called "le reves mete" in Rykingehalle and Hindercley.
		Third part of tithes of sheaves in Hindercley.*
		Pension from the rectory of Rowghame.*
		Farm of Wattelfeld mill.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Hindercley manor: <i>m.55.</i>
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Wattlefeld manor: <i>ib.</i>
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Heringeswell manor: <i>ib.</i>
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Farm of pasture for 200 "wethers".
		Perquisites of courts.
		Brokefford rent collector: <i>m.56.</i>
		Rents in Brokeford and Thornedon, at Woodcroft, Stubbinge and Whittoke and in Thweyte and Wethersett.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Mildenhall lordship: <i>m.58.</i>
		Rents and farms.
		Farm of tithes of sheaves of the rectory.

* Not accounted for because charged in the account of the collector of pensions and portions.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	519	BURY - cont.
		Farm of the warren called Cony yerthes.
		Tithes of hay.
		Tolls of the fair at Michaelmas.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Mildenhall manor or grange: <i>m.59.</i> Farm of the manor or grange with liberty of two sheep walks, works of tenants and tithes.
		Mildenhall mill: <i>m.60.</i> Farm of two mills under one roof.
		Aspallys in Mildenhall: <i>ib.</i> Farm of the tenants' rents, site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Pakenham manor: <i>m.60.</i> Farm of the manor.
		Pasture of 100 "wethers".
		Perquisites of courts.
		The Treasorrers manor in Pakenham: <i>m.61.</i> Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		New Hall in Pakenhame: <i>m.63.</i> Part of the farm of the manor called Makens Hall and demesne lands.
		Pakenhame mill: <i>ib.</i> Farm.
		Thedwastre hundred: <i>ib.</i> Farm of profits of the hundred.
		Issues of greenwax.
		Profits of the steward's turn.*

* Not accounted for because John Holt received all the issues towards his fee.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	519	BURY - cont.
		Blakeborne hundred: m.65.
		Rents for 'le Suet fyne" from tenants in Stawlongtote, Hunston, Langhame, Walshame, Asshefeld, Barneham, Little Livermere, Culfford, Great and Little Fakenham, Troston, Ixworth, Thorpe, Westowe, Wordwell, Rushe- worth, Watsfeld, Rekingale, Hinderclay, Westonn, Barmynghame, Tunston, Knattyshall, Hepworth, Hopton, Bardwell and Staunton and "le culyers <i>alias</i> hallymote rent" from Staunton, Bardwell, Ingeham, Culford, Wordwell, Westowe, Torston, Honyngton, Langham, Wattylsfeld, Hopton and Hepworth.
		Farm of lands in divers hamlets.
		Issues of greenwax. ††
		Profits of the steward's turn.
		Rents of oats and capons.
		Felons' goods.*
		Strays.
		Lackeford hundred: m.66.
		Rents in divers towns and hamlets.
		Issues of greenwax. †
		Profits of the steward's turn.
		Babbre hundred: ib.
		Rents in divers towns and hamlets.
		Rents of oats.
		Profits of the steward's turn.**
		Issues of greenwax. †
		Thingo hundred: m.67.
		Rents.
		Issues of greenwax. †
††		Not accounted for because in the hands of John Holt.
*		None in the time of this account, but goods of Thomas Trapet late of Hepworth, attainted in the second year before this account remain in the hands of John Holt who is to answer the King.
†		Not accounted for because the collector has not delivered the estreats.
**		Not accounted for because John Holt received all the issues towards his fee.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	519	BURY - cont.
		Profits of the steward's turn.
		Strays, felons' goods and deodands.
		Rysbridge hundred: <i>ib.</i>
		Rents.
		Issues of greenwax.↓
		Profits of the steward's turn.
		Strays and felons' goods.
		Cofforde hundred: <i>m.68.</i>
		Rents.
		Rents of oats and fines of leets.
		Issues of greenwax.↓
		Profits of the steward's turn.
		Strays and felons' goods.
		Thurston rectory: <i>m.68.</i>
		Farm.
		Office of feodary in the liberties of Bury: <i>ib.</i>
		Castle ward, reliefs and other casualties.*
		Cunston manor: <i>ib.</i>
		Farm of the site of the manor.
		Perquisites of courts.↓↓
		Chellesworthe manor: <i>m.69.</i>
		Farm of the site of the manor.
		Perquisites of courts.↓↓
		Manor of Oldehawe le Hoo in Rowghame: <i>ib.</i>
		Farm of the messuage or manor called le Hoo with demesne lands.
		Farms of pasture for 300 sheep and 600 "wethers" and of the wood called le Hoo Wood.

↓ Not accounted for because the collector has not delivered the estreats.

* Accounted for every five terms, which terms do not fall in the time of this account.

↓↓ Not accounted for because no estreats or rolls were delivered.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	519	BURY - cont.
		Pensions and portions: m.70.
		Pensions from the churches of St. Laurence in Norwich, and Little Horniger, the late monastery of Eye,* the college called "le Chappell in the feld" by Norwich, the rectory of Rougham and the rectory of Wolpet.‡
		Portions of tithes in Soham Monachorum, Worlyngworth,** Elmeswell, Nowton, Tylney, Tulford,‡‡ Great Hornyngesherth, Tytteshall, Chellesworth, Stapleford Abbot,/ Harlowbury, Hergrave,*** Redgrave, Brokeford, Pakenham, Hernyngeswell,‡‡ Runton, Staunton, Rikynghall, Elveden and Lakenhey‡‡‡, Hynderclay and the manor of Clopton Hall.‡‡‡
		Bury rent collector in the country: m.71.
		Rents in Tostoke, farm of a fishery called Some Mere in Sohame by the Isle of Ely, rents in Cambridge, Gnatsall, Kentforde Wanflete, Bumpsted, Walsinghame,
*		Not accounted for because the Monastery is in the King's hand by dissolution.
‡		Not accounted for because the rector of Wolpet paid on account of oblations at St. Mary's chapel, now dissolved.
**		Granted to Anthony Rows by patent.
‡‡		Granted to Christopher Cootes by patent.
/		Granted to Sir Brian Tuke by patent.
***		Granted to Sir Thomas Kytson by patent.
‡‡		Granted to lord Audeley of Walden by patent.
‡‡‡		Granted to the duke of Norfolk by patent.
‡‡‡‡		Extinguished by the dissolution of the monastery of Bury.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	519	BURY - cont.
		Flempton (a mill), Halsted, Stow Langtow, Rysby,* Illyngton, Rudham, Frence and Dysse, Little Thurlo, Hadley,† Bungey, Rowgham, Pakenham, Frekenhame, Nowtonn, Mendhame, Barton, Hengrave,* Watsfeld, Wolpett, Chelmysforde, Melford, Great Horningesherth, Metffeld, Tynmounth** Russhebroke, Shrophame, Hergrave and Cheving- ton,* Great Lyvermere and Elmeswell.
		Ingeham manor: m.74. Rent reserved in the grant by letters patent of 21 March 31 Hen.VIII to Nicholas Bacon.††
		Heggesset manor: m.74. Rent reserved in the grant by letters patent of 12 May 32 Hen. VIII to Thomas Bakon.***
		Iklingham and Worlingworth manors: ib. Rent reserved in the grant by letters patent of 29 March 31 Hen. VIII to Anthony Rowse.***
		Whepsted manor and Overcages Hall: ib. Rent reserved in the grant by letters patent of 28 Feb. 31 Hen. VIII to Sir William Drurie.***
		Elvedenne manor: ib. Rent reserved in the grant by letters patent of 9 July 32 Hen. VIII to Thomas duke of Norfolk.***
*		Not accounted for because granted by letters patent to Sir Thomas Kytson and Margaret his wife.
†		Not accounted for because the manor is in the King's hand by reason of the surrender of Christ Church Canterbury.
**		Not accounted for because granted by letters patent to Nicholas Bakon as parcel of the manor of Ingeham.
††		Not accounted for because charged in the account of the particular receiver of the Augmentations in Norfolk and Suffolk.
***		Not accounted for because charged in the account of the particular receiver of the Augmentations in Norfolk and Suffolk.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	519	BURY - cont.
		Westowe manor and mills: ib.
		Rent reserved in the grant by letters patent of 20 March 31 Hen.VIII to John Croftes.*
		Bradfelde Monachorum and Staunton manors and Sextens in Little Westham: m.75.
		Rent reserved in the grant by letters patent of 10 March 31 Hen.VIII to Sir Thomas Jermyne.*
		Downehame manor: ib.
		Reserved in the grant by letters patent of 5 March 31 Hen.VIII to Sir Thomas Kytson.↓
		Clopton manor: ib.
		Rent reserved in the grant by letters patent of 24 March 31 Hen. VIII to John baron Russell.↓
		Thorppe manor: ib.
		Farm of the site of the manor and perquisites of courts.**
		Tytteshall manor: m.75.
		Farm of the site and grange of the manor with appurtenances in Titteshall <i>alias</i> Tyvetshall, Deckelworth, Shymlyng, Molton, Pouthame, Gyssyng and Watton, Norf.***
		Runton manor: ib.
		Farm.
		Perquisites of courts.↓↓
		Tylney manor: ib.
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.

* Not accounted for because charged in the account of the particular receiver of the Augmentations in Norfolk and suffolk.

↓ Not accounted for because charged in the account of the particular receiver of Norfolk and Suffolk.

** Not accounted for because granted to Thomas Cornewallis and Anne his wife by patent of 14 Nov. 32 Hen.VIII.

*** Not accounted for because granted to Sir John Cornewallis by patent of 24 July 34 Hen.VIII and the rent reserved is charged in the account of the particular receiver of Norfolk and Suffolk.

↓↓ Not accounted for because no estreats were delivered.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	519	BURY - cont.
		Sowthrey manor: <i>m.76.</i>
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Profits of wards, marriages and courts.
		Manor of Estbrandenham and Huntyngfeld Hall, Norf.: <i>ib.</i>
		Farm of the site of the manors of Estbradenham and Huntyngfeld Hall.
		Wards, marriages, reliefs, escheats and felons' goods.
		Farm of the mill.*
		Broke manor: <i>m.77.</i>
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Castre manor: <i>ib.</i>
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Ayllessham rent collector: <i>ib.</i>
		Rents in Ingeworth, Erpingehame, Brannyngeham, Suttington, rent of a tenement called Alowes, rents in Bradfeld, Hanworthe, Matlaske, Jankynshall, Tuttyngton, Overstrond, Iteringeham, Boton, Aylesham, Plumpsted, Northroppes and Thornegate.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Aylesham manor: <i>m.81.</i>
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Wrabnasse manor: <i>m.82.</i>
		Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Staplefford Abbot manor: <i>ib.</i>
		Rent reserved in the grant by letters patent of 26 Feb. 32 Hen VIII to John Maynard citizen and

* Not accounted for because the mill is in ruins.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
	519	BURY - cont.
		mercier of London.*
		Harlowbury manor and rectory: <i>ib.</i> Farm of the site of the manor, demesne lands, mill, rectory and profits of the fair of Herlow.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Recognition of the tenants at the first entry of the lord of the manor.
		Steple Bumpsted: <i>m.83.</i> Farm of divers lands.
		Teddenhowe Bury manor, Herts.: <i>ib.</i> Farm of the site of the manor and demesne lands.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Wroketon manor, Northants.: <i>ib.</i> Issues of the manor with appurten- ances in Wroketon <i>alias</i> Warton <i>alias</i> Warkyngton, Boughton by Gedyngton, Scawldwell, Hanging Howghton, Gedyngton, Langporte, Maydewell, Clympston, Artyngwrth, Farnedon and Hoothorpe.†
	520	WINGFIELD
No.3434	33-34 Henry VIII	College of St. Andrew of Wyngefeld. Chekerynge: <i>m.85.</i> Rents in Chekerynge.
		Farm of the manor of Chekerynghall.
		Rents and farms in Wyngefeld, Essham and Soyleham and farm of lands called Chapmans and Sharps.
		Castleward.
		Perquisites of courts.

* Not accounted for because charged in the account of the particular receiver of the Augmentations in Norfolk and Suffolk.

† Not accounted for because granted to Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice, by patent of 29 March 32 Hen.VIII.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VII		
		520 WINGFIELD - cont.
		Reydon: m.86. Rents.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Saxmundham: m.87. Rents and farms.
		Benhall Sir Robetts: ib. Farm of the site of the manor.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Walpole with Medylton: ib. Farm of the manor.
		Perquisites of courts.
		Stradbroke: ib. Rents and farms.
		Farm of tithes of the rectory of Stradbroke.
		521 DUNWICH (Grey Friars)
No. 3440	30-31 Henry VIII	Dwnwiche, Friars Minor: m.1. Farms of the site of the house and lands and tenements.
		522 DUNWICH (Black Friars)
No. 3440	30-31 Henry VIII	Dounwiche, Friars Preachers: m.1. Farms of the site of the house and tenements.
		523 ORFORD (Austin Friars)
No. 3440	30-31 Henry VIII	Orford, Austin Friars: m.2. Farms of the site of the house and lands.
		524 IPSWICH (Black Friars)
No. 3440	30-31 Henry VIII	Gipwic, Friars Preachers: m.2. Farms of the site of the house and divers buildings there.
		525 IPSWICH (Carmelite Friars)
No. 3440	30-31 Henry VIII	Gipwic, Carmelite Friars: m.3. Farms of the site of the house and lands and tenements.
		526 IPSWICH (Grey Friars)
No. 3440	30-31 Henry VIII	Gipwic, Friars Minor: m.3. Farm of the site of the house.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		527 BRADFELD COMBUST
No.3440	30-31 Henry VIII	Domus Fratrum cruciferencium vocata Choksmithes in Bradefeld Combusta: m.4. Farms of the site of the house and lands.
		528 BABWELL
No.3440	30-31 Henry VIII	Babbewell by Burye, Friars Minor: m.4. Farms of the site of the house and lands.
		529 SUDBURY
No.3440	30-31 Henry VIII	Sudebury Friars Preachers: m.5. Farm of the site of the house and lands and tenements.
		530 HOUSE OF THE AUSTIN FRIARS IN CLARE
No.963	30-31 Henry VIII	Clare: m.55d. Site of the late priory and demesne lands.
		531 PRECEPTORY OF BATTISFORD
No.7268	32-33 Henry VIII	Battisforth, co. Suffolk: m.8. Rents in. Site of the preceptory and demesne lands. Rents in Badley, Combes, Cretyng Sancti Petri, Cretyng Omnium Sanctorum, South Jernyngton, Baylham, Blakeham Magna, Finbarowe Parva, Thorp Mores, Ippswyche, Stowmarket, the hamlet called Chyltonin Stowe, Cotton, Ratilsden, Kyngeshall, Mendlesham, Drynkes- ton, Playfforth, Shelland, Whattisham, Brisset, Flokton, Somersham, Roydon, Brystall, Whatffeld, Semer in Asshestrete, Bedynffeld, Rysehangle, Aspell, Welles, Gyslyngham, Rynghale, Burgate, Transton, Reddgrave, Bodesdale, Garblesam, Buxall, Okeholt, Eye, Wetherden, Byllyng- forth, Wortham, Barholt, Bentley, Wenham, Chattisham, Holton, Mannyngtre, Dunwyche, Crettffeld, Walpull, Coveheth <i>alias</i> Nuthehales, Haddsko, and Bekkles.

LANDS OF DISSOLVED RELIGIOUS HOUSES - cont.

SUFFOLK - cont.

Reference	Date	Description
Hen.VIII		
		531 PRECEPTORY OF BATTISFORD - cont.
		Manors of Masters in Preston, Manton and Coddendam with all their lands, meadows, etc.
		Rectories of Badley and Battis- forth with all tithes, etc.
		Pension from the rector of Whattffeld.
		Perquisites of courts.

